

Pali Text Society

---

# Saṅyutta - Nikāya

**VOLUME VI.**

Indexes

1  
BY

MRS RHYS DAVIDS, M A  
FELLOW OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON

London

PUBLISHED FOR THE PALI TEXT SOCIETY

BY

HENRY FROWDE

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER, E C

1904



## PREFACE

It was the intention of the late Léon Feer to complete his great and useful work of editing the Saṃyutta-Nikāya for the Pali Text Society by adding a volume of indexes. I have not gathered whether that intention included an index of similes or even of subjects. He may have proposed, in place of the latter, to confine himself to making a list of words not found, or seldom found, elsewhere, possibly with excerpts from the commentary of Buddhaghosa, as Professor Hardy has done for the Anguttara-Nikāya. Such an index is not without special value. No one desires more fervently than myself to see issued by the Pali Text Society an edition of Buddhaghosa's *Sārattha-pakāsinī*.

To have quoted largely from it in my subject-index might have created a pretext for deferring the putting that edition in hand, and was therefore inadvisable. It would also have postponed the service intended to be rendered by this little volume to the study of the Pīṭakas for another year. The very scanty means for aiding the notes and the memory of the individual student to grasp as a whole, or study *in abstracto*, what each book of the Sutta Pīṭaka contains respecting any subject, or group of subjects, seems to me a most serious drawback to any advance in exegesis or argument. There has been, I venture to think, too much complacency in references to proper names only, and to lists of gāthās. These are, of course, indispensable to the historical criticism both of a past age and place, and also of the book in hand as an outcome of that age and

place. But, after all, the Pitakas were not compiled solely because men and places had certain names, or because verses needed a setting of prose. They represent a ferment of ideas, a reaching out of mental vision, an evolution of religious and philosophic standpoints, and, incidentally, a certain stage of social and economic civilization. 'What has India to teach us?' is not to be told by reference to names only.

Nor is it of great use to one inquiring into ideas, rather than into names or words, to find the references to a subject sampled in the manner that is quite legitimate when the interest is purely philological or phraseological. Does the subject recur frequently in the compilation, or rarely? Sampled references will not help us here. For an answer to such a question a somewhat more exhaustive treatment is wanted. And where the citations are numerous the inquirer can fairly demand further guidance in the shape of grouped references and frequent contexts.

For the Pitakas make, even when their repetitions are discounted, very formidable demands on the intellectual digestion. They are more than half as long again as the Bible. And it is easy to see, by the very partial citations that are sometimes made, and the mutually conflicting judgments sometimes arrived at, how great is the need of retraversing and consolidating, by works of reference, the knowledge that has been opened up through the publications of the Pali Text Society. There is, too, an immediate use for such works of reference in hastening on the labour of compiling the sorely needed new Pali dictionary.

But a guide-book of this sort makes considerable claims on the compiler, and if, after nearly a year of continuous work, the little volume is suffered to go forth, my chief regret is that it is too late to sit down and rewrite it with better experience and greater accuracy. In the grouping of contexts and references there is not much I would wish altered. In the case of what are here called 'formulæ' of doctrine or status, the text might have been quoted. But



all Indianists are more or less familiar with these recurring definitions, or descriptive phrases, inevitable in works compiled for oral communication only. In the article *Arahatta*, however—the only instance where more than one formula is assigned—this should have been done. To make some amends I give here the four formulæ in full —

*Arahatta* (A) khīnā jāti vusitaṃ bhāmacariyaṃ katanṃ kaṇāṇiyaṃ nāparaṃ itthattāyāti

(B) eko vūpakattho appamatto ātāpī pahitatto viharanto na cirass' eva yass'atthāya kulaputtā sammādeva agārasmā anagāriyaṃ pabbajanti taṃ anuttariyaṃ bhāmacariya-pariyosānaṃ dīṭṭh'eva dhamme sayaṃ abhiññā sacchikatvā upasampajja vihāsi khīnā jāti, *cc.* (as in A)

(C) Ayaṃ vuccati bhikkhu arahāṃ khīnāsavo vusitavā katakaraṇiyo ohitabhāro anuppattasadattho parikkhīnabhavasamyojano sammadaññā vimutto ti.

(D) Nānaṃ pana me dassanaṃ udapādi. Akuppā me cetovimutti ayaṃ antimā jāti n'atthi dāni punabbhavo ti

In all other cases the one given formula can hardly prove a source of perplexity

Perplexity befel rather the compiler as to what to include or leave out. Exhaustive treatment has been aimed at in these four cases only — Uncommon words, such as do not occur in Childers, or occur, but without, or without adequate, references. Unusual grammatical forms. Passages throwing any light on social development. Terms having any bearing on psychological, ethical, or metaphysical doctrine.

That this aim has been very imperfectly carried out is betrayed in part by the lengthy list of additions and corrections, which calls for a special word of apology. Those who, once babes in a language and literature, have progressed in dentition over a work of this sort, may possibly sympathize with the sore feeling over growth won at the expense of those inquirers whom the work was directly meant to serve. Ripper experience would have early taken alarm at the scarcity of reader's corrections in the proofs. The fact that the printer's errors in reproducing volume

and page were sent to me wholly unnoticed lulled me into a false confidence as to the need of minute revision, which was only carried out when the whole of the subject index was passed for press. There remain a great number of inaccuracies, many of which were made in transcription from crowded notes. And the task of revision was carried through too quickly, to make room for other work, and at a time when other matters were too pressing to allow my husband to assist me. Experience brings home with sharp emphasis the truth that a compilation of this sort, while it may not call for high flights of intellect, needs, as much as if it did, to be done by one *eko vūpakattho viveke viharanto*—a condition to which the mere *upāsikā* may not always attain. A faulty argument bears its shortcomings on its face. A faulty reference—a cruel injury to the inquirer—once set down, can only be detected by verification. To some extent, nevertheless, I hope to have added, as the lamented editor of the *Saṃyutta-Nikāya* would have wished, to the usefulness of his long and valuable labours in rendering more accessible to Western scholars this venerable and encyclopædic compilation.

In matters of transliteration, of alphabetical order, and of inflexion, I have, in the first place, ventured to reintroduce a special type for the guttural 'n' or *anusvāra*—namely, ṇ\*. The practical advantage, to the writer, of this form over the 'ñ' or 'm' is very great. It also gives less opportunity for misprints than does either of these. And it leaves the subjacent dot as the monopoly of cerebral (lingual) consonants. In the second place, I have ranked the Vedic 'l' (l) not in its usual place, but immediately before the liquid 'l,' symmetrically with the cerebrals and dentals. The only justification I can offer for this not very important divergence, beyond sheltering behind Childers, is the visual convenience of grouping letters together which in our character are practically alike.

\* First used, I believe, in Rhys Davids's 'Buddhist Birth Stories' London 1880.

Next, in the vexed question as to whether to vocabularize names in their crude form or in their nominative case, I have not been over-careful in observing strict consistency. Léon Feer himself has chosen now one mode, now the other. In so far as any method has been followed, I have, in common names, used the crude form where compounds of the name are adduced, for instance, *gana*, this being illustrated by *ganācariyo* (printed °*ācariyo*). Where compounds do not occur I have usually followed Childers in entering the name in the nominative case. In proper names I have followed the form which seems likely to prevail in proportion as Buddhist names grow familiar to Western tongues. It is at this time of day as hard to get to *Buddho* and *Gotamo* as it would be to substitute *Platon* and *Aristotelēs* for *Plato* and *Aristotle*. *Sāriputta*, *Ānanda*, *Rājagaha* will fare not otherwise. In words descriptive of the proper name I have also given the crude form—*eg*, *nigama*—except where the description has been quoted from the text—*eg*, *Koliyānaṇṇigamo*—and also in the case of nouns in *-an* and *-in*. An index in two languages should, where it can, be a bridge between the two. And it seemed that *rājā*, *Brahmā*, *Sikhī*, stood better on it than *rājan*, *Brahman*, *Sikhin*.

The references given to words, parallel passages, or quotations in other works, are nearly all taken from my husband's annotations and dictionary collectanea.

C. A. F. RHYS DAVIDS

P.S.—By kind permission of Mrs. Bode I have appended her obituary notice of Léon Feer which appeared in the *J.R.A.S.* of July, 1902.

## LÉON FEER

*By M H Bode, Ph D*

Yet another name has dropped out of the short list of the older living Orientalists M. Léon Feer, the well-known Sanskrit and Tibetan scholar, died in Paris on March 10 of the present year (1902).

Léon Feer was born at Rouen on November 22, 1830 In 1864 he was appointed to a Paris professorship, succeeding M Foucaux in the Chair of Tibetan, originally created for the Bibliothèque Nationale, and transferred in 1865 to the École des Langues Orientales. He afterwards (1869) held a lectureship in Tibetan and Mongol at the Collège de France To this period (1864 to 1872) belong his earlier works, 'Ruines de la Ninive' and 'La Puissance et la civilisation mongoles au xiii<sup>ème</sup> siècle'

In 1872 M Feer entered the Manuscript Department of the Bibliothèque Nationale. He passed from promotion to promotion to be *bibliothécaire* of his department, where he remained working steadfastly till his death, in spite of failing health and growing infirmity in later years In 1900 he was appointed *Conservateur-Adjoint* of the great national collection

Outside his special field—or fields—of work, M Léon Feer published a number of articles in the *Revue Contemporaine*, *Revue des Deux Mondes*, *Revue Chrétienne*, *Revue des Cours Publics*, and *Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français* But we are here chiefly concerned with his work in Buddhist literature, work which has the enduring merit of having brought within reach important texts from widely-separated regions of this great field of research.

M. Feer's learning embraced Tibetan and Mongol, Sanskrit and Pāli. He was therefore able to contribute largely to our knowledge of both the Buddhism of countries where the documents have the peculiar interest of works

translated into non-Indian languages from the Sanskrit, and the Buddhism of the school that preserves its characteristic and rich literature in a purely Indian dress

The first in order of his translations was the 'Sūtra en quarante-deux articles' (1878). The following were afterwards published in the *Annales du Musée Guimet*. A translation of the 'Analyse du Kandjour et du Tandjour' of Csoma de Koros, with many additions and notes (vol. II of the *Annales*), 'Fragments extraits du Kandjour,' translated from the Tibetan (vol. V), and the 'Avadānaçataka, cent légendes bouddhiques,' from the Sanskrit (vol. XVIII)

In the 'Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne' series appeared a translation by M. Feer of the Tibetan version of the 'Dhammapada,' and in the 'Collection de Contes et de Chansons populaires' a translation from Bengali under the title 'Contes Indiens, les trente-deux récits du tione'

Léon Feer's greatest service to Pāli scholarship was his edition of the 'Samyutta-nikāya' for the Pāli Text Society. It was his last long work.

He contributed articles to the *Grande Encyclopédie*, and was one of the oldest collaborators in the *Revue de l'Histoire des Religions*. An obituary notice in the last-named review acknowledges the value of his contributions on Tibetan subjects, in which his competence was shared by very few. He was also an unwearied contributor to the *Journal Asiatique* till within a few months of his death.

It was as Librarian of the Manuscript Department of the Bibliothèque Nationale that most of the younger Orientalists knew him best, and here all who sought his help had experience of his unselfish kindness and readiness to lend his time and learning and official authority to smooth the way of their researches.

The cataloguing of Eugène Burnouf's papers (now in the Bibliothèque Nationale) fell to M. Feer. It must have been a truly congenial task to him, for he had the scholar's lovable piety towards the memory, works, and relics of a past generation of great Orientalists. The present writer

remembers the touching pleasure with which he once showed her a manuscript in Sir William Jones's handwriting, an unfinished poem that had not the remotest connection with *indianisme*

M Feer lived a secluded life Modesty, a certain shyness, and heart-whole devotion to his work were so much his leading characteristics that it is difficult to bring out a distinct portrait of this reserved but kindly personality Perhaps the plain record of his long and patient labours is not an unfitting tribute to his memory

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
I SUBJECTS - - - - -	1
II SIMILES - - - - -	119
III GĀTHĀS - - - - -	139
IV PROPER NAMES - - - - -	163
V THE VAGGAS - - - - -	189
VI THE SAṆYUTTAS - - - - -	191
VII. THE MINOR VAGGAS - - - - -	195
VIII. TITLES OF THE SUTTAS - - - - -	203
IX ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS - - - - -	234





## INDEX

- Akanitthagāmī, v, 70, 201, 205, 237, 285, 314.  
 Akissavā, i, 149  
 Akukkukajāto, iv, 167  
 Akuppa, °cetovimutti, ii, 239 *See* Arahatta (*formula D*).  
 Akkha, (a) °chinno, i, 57 (*cf* Mil, 67) akkhesu dhanaparā-  
     jaya, i, 149. (S) abbhañjeyya, iv, 177 (γ) ratho.  
     jhānakkho, v, 6.  
 Akkhāta, i, 11, 191, iii, 66  
 Akkhāyī, Satthā chandarāgavinay'o, iii, 7.  
 Akkhi, appa-, mahā-rajakkha-jātiko, i, 105; 137-8.  
 Akkheyyaṇ, i, 11.  
 Agatigati, iv, 159  
 Agga, madhur°, i, 41; 47, 161, 237 dhaj°, i, 219 bhav°,  
     iii, 83 akkhāyati, iii, 156, v, 43-4 aggena aggassa  
     patti, ii, 29. sattassa, i, 29 °padaṇ, iv, 379, 394, 397  
     °pindo, i, 141 jhāyīnaṇ, iii, 264 *fol.* sāvakayugaṇ,  
     ii, 191  
 Aggalantarikā, iv, 290.  
 Aggi, iv, 185, v, 162 sa-upādāno, iv, 399. rāg°, &c,  
     iv, 19 °paricāriko, paricarati, i, 166 *fol.*, iv, 312  
 Aggini, nicc°, i, 169  
 Agha, chandaṇ, i, 22 °bhūtaṇ, iii, 189. lokantari-  
     kaṇ, v, 454  
 Aṇga, pañca aṇḡāni, i, 99 dasah' aṇḡehi sampanno,  
     iii, 83. ek°, v, 101 ajjhattikaṇ, bāhiraṇ, v, 101-2.  
 Aṇḡiraso, i, 81.  
 Aṇḡutthako, pād°, v, 270  
 Acela, i, 78  
 Accatari, iv, 157-8.  
 Accanta, °nittho, °yogakkhemī, &c, iii, 13.  
 Accasarā, i, 239; v, 218, *note* 8  
 Accāvadati, ii, 204.  
 Acci, iv, 399.  
 Accha, °patto, ii, 281, iii, 105

- Acchati, i, 212  
 Acchaya, iv, 371.  
 Acchi, iv, 290  
 Acchejja, tanhaṇ, iv, 205, 207 acchejja, i, 12, 23; 127.  
 Ajina, khar°, iv, 118 °kkipa-nivatto, i, 117  
 Ajjhatta, iv, 196, 205 °bahiddhā ajjhattaṇ vā -  
 bahiddhā vā, ii, 252-3, iii, 47, iv, 382, and i Bahid-  
 dhā cittaṇ, v, 74 kāye, vedanāsu, citte, dhammesu,  
 v, 110-11, 143, 294 foll sukhaṇ dukkhaṇ, ii, 40,  
 iii, 180-1; iv, 85, 171 āyatanāni, iv, 1, 2, 4  
 uppaṇṇati, i, 70 sampasādanāṇ, see Jhāna (formula  
 of Second). saṅkhitto, v, 263, 267, 277-81; 288-9  
 nahānaṇ, v, 390 rāgadosamoho, iv, 139 jalayāmi  
 jotiṇ, i, 169 kathaṇkathī hoti, ii, 27. vimokkho,  
 ii, 54 ajjhatarato, v, 263  
 Ajjhattika, ajjhattikā rakkhā na bāhirā, i, 73 āyata-  
 nāni, iv, 7, 9, 11, v, 426 angaṇ, v, 101.  
 Ajjhabbhavi, i, 240.  
 Ajjhabbhāsati, iv, 117  
 Ajjhāpanna, ii, 270 an°, ii, 194, 269-70.  
 Ajjhārulha, ajjhārūha, ajjhārūhati, i, 221, v, 96  
 Ajjhūpekkhati, v, 69, 331 foll. paññāya, v, 324  
 Ajjhogālhapatta, i, 201.  
 Ajjhopanna, iv, 332 (cf. M. i, 396, A i, 74, ii, 74)  
 Ajjhosāna, iii, 187.  
 Ajjhosāya, iv, 71 titthati, iv, 36 foll, 60; 73; 79  
 ajjhosa titthati, iv, 73  
 Ajjhosita, ii, 94 an°, iv, 213, v, 319.  
 Aññatitthiya, °pubbo, ii, 21, 219 paribbājakā,  
 ii, 32-6, 119, 139, iii, 116 foll, iv, 51; 138, 228,  
 380, 392 foll, v, 6, 27-9, 108, 112, 115-8, 316, 326  
 Aññathatā, an°, ii, 26.  
 Aññathatta, dhammānaṇ, iii, 37. indriyānaṇ, iv, 40  
 tassa me hot'eva°, iv, 329. viparināmo, iii, 91  
 Aññathā, i, 24. °bhāvi, iii, 225-7, iv, 23, 67 foll.  
 °bhāvo, ii, 274, iii, 8; 16, 42; 107.  
 Aññadā, iv, 285  
 Aññā, sammad°, i, 4, iv, 128, see Arahatta (formula C).  
 aññindriyaṇ, v, 204 ditth'eva dhamme, v, 129, 133  
 udapādi, ii, 221. ārādheti, v, 69; 237. vyākaroti,  
 ii, 51-3, 120, iv, 139; v, 222 aññācittaṇ, ii, 267.  
 aññāya nibbuto, i, 24.  
 Aññāto, ii, 281. anaññātaññassāmītindriyaṇ, v, 204.  
 aññātāvindriyaṇ, v, 204.  
 Atali, i, 226 (M. ii, 155).

- Attassara, II, 255  
 Atthika, °saññā, v, 129-31.  
 Atthikaroti, I, 112, II, 220, v, 76, 96 (J P T.S., 1886, p 107)  
 Atthiyaka-pinda, I, 206  
 Attha, dhamm°, I, 33  
 Anubija, v, 96  
 Annava, I, 214; IV, 157; 175  
 Aticāri, IV, 242. aticārini, II, 259  
 Atideva, °patto, I, 141 (cf. Mil, 230, 277)  
 Atidhāvati, III, 103, IV, 230  
 Atipagganhāti. See Pagganhāti  
 Atipātetī, -pātetī, v, 453.  
 Atimāpetī, IV, 317, 343  
 Atilīna See Līna  
 Ativattati, samsāraṇ, II, 92, IV, 158.  
 Ativiṃjja, passati, v, 226 paññāya, v, 227  
 Atisāra, I, 74  
 Atisitvā, IV, 94  
 Atita, III, 86 an°, I, 97. °anāgate nayaṇ neti, II, 58.  
 °anāgata, paccuppanna, II, 26-7, 110, 125, 154, 252-3, III, 19-20, 47, 136, 140, 187, 224, IV, 4 foll, 151 foll, 303, 327, 382 vedanā, IV, 232. tayo nnuṭṭi-, adhivacana-, paññatti-pathā, III, 71-2 pahinaṇ, II, 283 nānusocati, I, 5 sabbaverabhaya°, I, 121.  
 Attaniya, IV, 82; 129 foll., 168. attaniyaṇ bhūtaṇ, v, 6 an°, III, 77-8  
 Attabhāva, v, 442 °patilābho, II, 255; 272, 283, III, 144  
 Attamanatā, v, 350. an°, v, 349.  
 Attasampadā, query for attha-°, v, 30-7  
 Attā, (a) one's self, popular usage —I, 89, III, 120, 125, IV, 47, 82, 129; v, 351. kesaṇ piyo. rakkhito attā, I, 71-3 attā sudanto purisassa jotī, I, 169. Oblique cases —I, 61 passim. yāy-attānaṇ na tāpaye, I, 189. aññathā. attānaṇ aññathā yo pavedaye, I, 24. attanā va attānaṇ vyākaroṭi, II, 68, v, 356-9, 387 attanā va attano karoti, I, 72 attanā va attano anabhiratiṇ vinodeti, &c., I, 185, 187 n'atth'añño. attanā piyataro, I, 75 attho attano, I, 34; 102. attani samanupassati, v, 177-8, 381-4 amitten'eva attanā, I, 57. attanā matto pare madetvā, IV, 307 attanā pāṇātipātā pativirato, v, 354 attānaṇ na dade . . . na pariccaje, I, 44

atta-sambhavo, °-sambhūto, I, 70, 98, 207, v, 263.  
 attabhāvo *See above*, Attabhāva. attarūpo, IV, 97.  
 hinattarūpo, I, 29 attakato, I, 134. attakāmo,  
 I, 75 attadando, I, 236, IV, 117 attadīpo, attasāraṇaṇ,  
 III, 42, v, 154, 163 attūpanāyiko, v, 353 attaki-  
 lamathānuyogo, IV, 330, v, 421. attavadho, II, 241.  
 attasaṇṇyato, I, 106 attavyābādho, IV, 339.

(*β*) *permanent principle, soul, self, ego* —atth'attā  
 IV, 400-1 attānaṇ nāvajānāmi, II, 54 vaiaṇ .  
 kāyaṇ attato upagaccheyya, na cittaṇ, II, 94-5.  
 anekavihiṭṭaṇ attānaṇ samanupassati, III, 46 carahi  
 me attā, III, 133 attānam eti, II, 17, *cf. following* —  
 nādhitthāti attā me ti, III, 135, *cf.* II, 17 rūpaṇ, &c.,  
 attā abhaviṣṣa, III, 66 yaṇ piyarūpaṇ taṇ attato  
 passati, II, 109 *fol.*

Anattaṇ, anattā —sabbāṇ, sabbe dhammā, IV, 28,  
 401 cakkhu, &c, IV, 28, 49, 130 *fol.*, 146, 148-56  
 rūpaṇ, &c, III, 20-3, 66-7, 77, 82, 167, 178-9,  
 196-7, IV, 166-7 kāyo, IV, 166 atītaṇ, &c, IV, 152-5.  
 yaṇ dukkhaṇ tad, II, 22 anattānupassī, III, 141  
 dukkhe anattasaññī, v, 345 tatra vo chando pahātabbo,  
 IV, 49, 150

Attavāda, *see* Upādāna. *Condemned in the follow-  
 ing passages* —[N'] etaṇ mama . . [na] m'eso attā  
 ti, I, 112, II, 94, 124-5, 245-53, III, 18-9, 22-3, 45;  
 49, 68, 80-4, 89, 94, 103-4, 136, 151, 165-6,  
 169-70, 181, 187, 203-4, 223-4, IV, 1 *fol.*, 25;  
 34, 43 *fol.*, 47, 55, 58, 63-4, 106-7; 153-5, 382,  
 393 *fol.* N'ev' attānaṇ na attaniyaṇ samanupassati,  
 III, 127-8, *cf.* 78, IV 168 Suññaṇ attena vā attā-  
 niyena vā, IV, 54, 296. Cakkhu me sabbāṇ me ti  
 maññati, IV, 22-4, 65 So rūpaṇ na upeti . Attā  
 me ti, III, 114-5 Rūpaṇ viññānaṇ na tumhākaṇ,  
 taṇ pajahatha, III, 33-4. Rūpaṇ attato . viññā-  
 nasmiṇ vā attānaṇ, *see* Sakkāya, (*formula of* °-ditthi)  
 Rūpī, arūpī, &c, attā, 'ekantasukhī, &c., . . param  
 maranā, III, 219-21. So attā nicco, &c., III, 182;  
 204-5.

Attānuditthi —no c'assaṇ na me bhavissati,  
 III, 185; IV, 148

Attha, (*a*) *meaning* —II, 51, *passim* sāttho, v, 352  
 atthavaso, II, 202; 218; IV, 303, v, 224 atthassa  
 ninneta, IV, 94. ekena padena sabbo attho, II, 36  
 vibhajati, IV, 93. (*β*) *profit* —I, 34, 82, v, 130; 133  
 sad°, II, 29, v, 145 att°, II, 29, v, 121. attho attano,

- i, 34, 55, 102, 162, 238     $\text{pa}^{\circ}$ , i, 162, ii, 29, v, 121  
 ubhinnaṃ atthaṃ caṇaṭṭi, attano ca parassa ca, i, 162,  
 ii, 222     $\text{°kāmo}$ , i, 140, 144, 197     $\text{°saṃhito}$ , ii, 223,  
 iv, 330, v, 417, 438, *and see* Arahatta (*formula C*)  
 $\text{°jāto}$ , i, 37    atthaṃ bhaṇṇaṭṭi, iv, 347    anattāya saṃ-  
 vattati, ii, 196    samparāyiko, i, 215    ( $\gamma$ ) *purpose* —  
 atthassa paṭṭi, i, 125     $\text{sāmaññ}^{\circ}$ ,  $\text{bhāhmaññ}^{\circ}$ , *see s v v*  
 Atthakaraṇaṃ, i, 74  
 Atthavā, i, 30  
 Atthitā, ii, 17, iii, 135  
 Atthiyo,  $\text{kim}^{\circ}$ , iii, 189.  
 Adukkhamasukhaṃ, (*third mode of Vedanā*),  
 iv, 223-4    *See also* Vedanā vedayitaṃ, iv, 16, 20,  
 24 *fol.*, 48 *fol.*, *and see* Vedayati, Vedayitaṃ phasso,  
 iv, 114 *fol.* (= upekkhā, *when applied to intellectual*  
*states*), iv, 114    = paṇitaṃ sukhaṃ, iv, 223-4 (*cf. M.*  
*i, 396 fol.*)  
 Addāvalimpana, addāvalepana, (kūtāgāraṃ),  
 iv, 187 (*cf. M. i, 86*)  
 Adhabbhavati, adhabbhūto kāyo, iii, 1  
 Adhāna,  $\text{°pariṇā}$ , v, 28, 236    āpādeti, iv, 110  
 Adhikaraṇaṃ, (*of ajjhataṃ sukhadukkhaṃ*), ii, 41.  
      $\text{rāga}$ , *acc*°, iv, 339-40     $\text{dhamma}^{\circ}$  vihesati, iv, 63, v, 346  
 Adhigamo, ii, 139  
 Adhigāhātī, i, 87, 89  
 Adhicinno, iii, 12  
 Adhicca, v, 457     $\text{°samuppannaṃ sukhadukkhaṃ}$ , ii, 223.  
 Adhitthātī, iii, 135  
 Adhitthānaṃ, ii, 17, iii, 10, 13, 161, 191, 194. *See*  
     Anusaya  
 Adhitthito svādhitthito, v, 278-80  
 Adhipateyyaṃ, dībbaṃ, iv, 275 *fol.*  
 Adhippāyo, v, 108    uccāvacā, i, 124  
 Adhibbhavati, adhibbhosī, -aṃsu, iv, 185-7  
 Adhibhū,  $\text{an}^{\circ}$ , iv, 186  
 Adhimatto, (*opposed to paritto*), iv, 160-2.  
 Adhimuccati, i, 116, iii, 225-6    rūpe, iv, 119, 184.  
     *See* Saṃvaro, *formula of*  $\text{°māno}$ , iii, 56-7.  
 Adhimucchito, i, 113  
 Adhimuttiko,  $\text{hīn}^{\circ}$ ,  $\text{kalyān}^{\circ}$ , ii, 154, 158  
 Adhivacana,  $\text{°pathā}$ , iii, 71-2  
 Adhivattati, i, 101.  
 Adhivāseti, iv, 76  
 Adhivāhā, iv, 70.  
 Anano, i, 137, 234

- Anabhāvo. *See* Bhāvo  
 Anamataggo, saṃsāro, II, 178; III, 149; 151, V, 226, 441  
 Anayo, IV, 159  
 Anāgataṃ, nappajappatī, I, 5. patimissatthaṃ, II, 283.  
*See* Atīta.  
 Anāgāmi, V, 177-8, 200-2 °phalaṃ, III, 168, V, 411.  
 °byākato, I, 149 anāgāminā dhammā yoniso manasikattabbā, III, 168  
 Anāgāmitā, V, 129, 181, 285  
 Anāsako, IV, 118  
 Anikilitāvi, kāmesu, I, 9; 117, IV, 110.  
 Anicca. *See* Nicca  
 Anidassanaṃ, IV, 370  
 Anitika, °dhammo, IV, 371.  
 Anu, anudeva, V, 1  
 Anukampako, V, 157 lok°, I, 105  
 Anukampatī, atthena°, I, 82; V, 189. manasā, I, 206.  
 Anukampā, I, 206, IV, 323 sāvakānaṃ, V, 157; lok°, II, 274, V, 259-60  
 Anukampiko, I, 197 *fol*  
 Anukampī, hit°, V, 86 sabbapānabhūtahit°, IV, 314.  
 sabbabhūta°, I, 25, 110-11  
 Anukubbantī, I, 19 (*cf.* Vm, II, 201).  
 Anukkamati, I, 24, (D II, 83, J P T S, 1886, 111)  
 Anugati, ditth°, II, 203 vas°, I, 104  
 Anuggahito, III, 91. satthārā, II, 274, IV, 263  
 Anuggaho, II, 11; III, 109, IV, 104, V, 162  
 Anuggāhako, III, 5, V, 162.  
 Anucintatī, I, 202  
 Anutthito, IV, 200  
 Anudayatā, V, 169  
 Anudahatī, IV, 190; = V, 53, 301.  
 Anuditthī, pubbanta°, III, 45. aparanta°, I II, 46. attā°, III, 185-6, IV, 148 (*cf.* D I, 12)  
 Anuddayatā, II, 218.  
 Anuddayā, I, 204; II, 199-200, IV, 323  
 Anudhamma, III, 179 °cārī, II, 81, 108 dhammassa°, II, 33, III, 6, 40, IV, 51, 63, V, 7, 261; 326, 346, 381, *and see* Dhamma dhamma° pati-panno, II, 18; III, 163.  
 Anudhāvi, I, 9; 117.  
 Anunaditīraṇṇ, IV, 177  
 Anunīto, chanda°, IV, 71  
 Anupatito, III, 69

- Anupabbajaṇ, v, 67.  
 Anuparidhāvati, khīlaṇ . rūpaṇ , III, 150.  
 Anuparivattati, khīlaṇ . rūpaṇ . , III, 150  
 Anuparivatti, rūpa vedanā . viparināṃ°,  
 III, 16  
 Anuparisakkeyya, anuparisakkana, IV, 312  
 Anupassanā, v, 178-9  
 Anupassī, assāda°, II, 84 *fol*l anicca°, v, 345. viiāga°,  
 nirodha°, patinissagga°, v, 75, 294 *fol*l , 311 *fol*l ,  
 329 *fol*l. ādinav°, II, 85 *fol*l See also Satipatthānā  
 Anupubbavīhāīasamāpattiyo, nava, II, 216, 222.  
 Anupeti, III, 207  
 Anuppatti, hadayassa, I, 46, 52.  
 Anuppadaṇṇati, III, 131  
 Anuppādeti, I, 162  
 Anubuddho, I, 123, 194, II, 203, IV, 188 cakkhu-  
 matā°, I, 30 vimalena°, I, 137  
 Anubodho, I, 125 dur°, I, 136 an°, II, 92, III, 261,  
 v, 431.  
 Anubhāvatā, I, 156  
 Anubhāvo, yathā°, I, 31 mahā°, I, 146 *fol*l , 194, II,  
 274, 276, 279, 284, 285, IV, 323, v, 265 *fol*l , 288 *fol*l  
 Anumīyati, III, 36  
 Anumodati, II, 54.  
 Anuyāto, II, 105.  
 Anuyuñjati, I, 25, 122, III, 154, IV, 104, 175. ananu-  
 yutto, III, 153, IV, 104  
 Anuyogo, IV, 330, v, 320 bhāva°, III, 153. dūteyya-  
 pahinagamana°, III, 239, v, 473.  
 Anurakkhā, IV, 323  
 Anuruddho, an°, IV, 71  
 Anurodho, IV, 210 virodhesu, I, 111.  
 Anulomaṇ, IV, 401.  
 Anuvikhitto, v, 277-80  
 Anuvicarito, manasā, III, 203  
 Anuvitakketi, v, 67  
 Anuvidahati, IV, 199.  
 Anuvīsato, v, 277-80.  
 Anuvyañjana, IV, 168 °ggāhī, IV, 104 sāda-  
 gadhito, IV, 168  
 Anusañcarati, v, 53; 301.  
 Anusati, v, 67.  
 Anusaya, satta, v, 60 rāga°, IV, 205, 208-9, 212.  
 patigha°, IV, 205; 208-9, 212 māna°, I, 188, IV, 41.  
 ahaṇkāra-mamaṇkāra-māna°, II, 252-3, 275, III, 80;

- 103; 136, 169, 194, 235-7, iv, 41; 197, 202  
 asmiti, iii, 130 avijjā°, iv, 205, 208-9, 212.  
 adhittānābhivāsa°, ii, 17, iii, 10, 13, 135, 161,  
 191 kathaṃ anusayā pahīyanti . samug-  
 ghātaṃ gacchanti, iv, 32 °samugghāto, v, 28, 236.  
 Anusavati, ii, 54, iv, 188  
 Anusahagato, iii, 130-1  
 Anusāri, saddhā°, iii, 225 . v, 202, 205 bhavasota°,  
 i, 15, iv, 128 dhamma°, v, 200  
 Anusāsani, v, 108  
 Anusikkhati, i, 235  
 Anuseti, ii, 65, iii, 35-7, iv, 188 . 208-9  
 Anussarati, dhammaṃ, v, 67 dhammikaṃ phalaṃ,  
 iv, 303. pubbenivāsaṃ, iii, 86 foll., v, 265, 305.  
 kappasahassaṃ, v, 303 anussarita, v, 197; 225.  
 Anussavo, ii, 115, iv, 138  
 Anomajjati, v, 216 (cf M i, 80, 509)  
 Anta, dve antā, ii, 17, iii, 135 cattāro, iii, 157-8.  
 antaṃ . . . desissāmi °gāmiṃ ca maggaṃ, iv, 368.  
 °kiriya, iv, 93. See also Dukkha, Loka  
 Antako, i, 72  
 Antagunaṃ, ii, 270.  
 Antara, °caro, iv, 173 °kathā, iv, 281. mañ ca tañ  
 ca kim°, i, 201. ubhayaṃ antarena, iv, 59, 73.  
 Antarāyakaro, i, 34  
 Antarāyiko, lābhasakkārasiloko, ii, 226.  
 Antavā. See Loka, Dittā (antānantikā).  
 Antekāro See Vokāro  
 Antevāsiko, brāhmanassa, i, 180. s°, an°, iv, 136-8.  
 Antovasati, iv, 136-7  
 Andha, °bhūto, iv, 21-2 °tamo, °kālatimisa, v, 443  
 Anvagu, i, 39  
 Anvaya, anvaye nānaṃ, ii, 58  
 Anvāvittho, i, 114  
 Anvāsaveti. See Dvāra (gutta°)  
 Apakassa, kāyaṃ . cittaṃ, ii, 197-8  
 Apacināti, iii, 89.  
 Apacco, an°, i, 69  
 Appannakatā, iv, 351 foll  
 Appanamatī, i, 28  
 Aparaddho, suddhimaggaṃ, i, 103  
 Apalokita, -etvā, iii, 5, 95, iv, 370 °gāmī maggo,  
 iv, 370.  
 Apalokito, -etvā, iii, 5; 95.



- Aparāparaṅgamaṇaṇ *See* Paraṅgama  
 Apavadatī, iv, 118.  
 Apāyaduggatīviniṇṇāto, ii, 92 232, iv, 158, 240, 313, 342 *fol*, v, 342  
 Apālambo, i, 33  
 Apekhavā, iii, 16-18  
 Apekkhā, apekhā, i, 77, iii, 132 mātāpītusu, *d'e*, v, 409 an°, v, 164  
 Apekkho, -i, otāra°, i, 122 an°, i, 16, 77, ii, 281, iii, 19-20, 87-8  
 Appako, an°, iv, 46  
 Appagabbho, kulesu, ii, 198  
 Appativānī, ii, 132, v, 440  
 Appabodhati, i, 7.  
 Appamatto, i, 4, *and passim*  
 Appamāna, °cetaso, iv, 186 *See* Brāhmvihāra.  
 Appamāda, i, 25, 86, 89, 158, 214, ii, 29, 132, iv, 125, 252-62 °vihārī, iv, 78 °sampadā, v, 30-7 °phalaṇ, iv, 125. attarūpena, iv, 97 kusalānaṇ dhammānaṇ aggaṇ, v, 41-5, 91, 135, 191, 232, 240, 245, 250, 252, 291, 308, 350. appamādena karaṇīyaṇ, iv, 125.  
 Appassuto, iv, 242  
 Appiccha, i, 63, 65  
 Appicchata, ii, 202, 208 *fol*  
 Appekadā, iv, 111  
 Appesakkho, ii, 229  
 Apposukka, ii, 277  
 Apposukkatā, i, 137.  
 Abbudo, i, 43  
 Abbhañjetī, iv, 177  
 Abbhatīto, ii, 183  
 Abbhanumodati, iv, 224  
 Abbhasamo, pabbato, i, 101  
 Abbhasaṇvilāpo, iv, 289  
 Abbhuta, abbhutaṇ desissāmi °gāmuṇ ca maggaṇ, iv, 371.  
 Abbhuyyāti, i, 82  
 Abbhussukkatī, iii 156  
 Abbhikaṇkhatī, i, 140  
 Abbhigijjhatī, i, 15  
 Abhicetasiko, ditthadhammasukhavihāro, ii, 278  
 Abhiñānāti, (*admit, be aware of*), ii, 219, iii, 91, iv, 324, v, 351 (*know thoroughly*) ii, 58, 105, iv, 50, 399,

- v, 52, 176, 282, 299 abhaññāsī, iii, 59-61, v, 89, 203, 298; and see Arahatta (*formula B*), and Yathābhūtañ abhiññāya —sabbam, iv, 16. brahma-cariyapariyosānañ, ii, 278-9, 284-5. sāmāññatthañ, *de*, sayañ, ii, 15; iii, 50, 192, v, 195. vimuttañ sayañ, v, 203, 206-7, 257, 266, 356. vedanānañ samudayañ, *de*, iv, 234-5 lābhasak-kārasīlokassa assādañ, *de*, ii, 237 saṃyojanāni), v, 241, 251 rūpañ, *de*, iii, 59-61. yadā buddho, iii, 86 esanā, v, 247 anabhijānā, iv, 89 abhiññatāro, v, 159 sabbāñ abhiññeyyañ, iv, 29
- Abbhijappatī, asmābhijappatī, i, 143 (*cf* Jāt iii, 359)
- Abbhijjhātī, v, 74
- Abbhijjhālu, ii, 168, iii, 93
- Abbhijjhā, iv, 73, 104, 188 abbhijjhāya vipāko, iv, 343.  
*See also* Anupassī, Gantha, Domanassa; Sila (*ten precepts*)
- Abbhijjho, vigata°, iv, 322, 351.
- Abhiññatā, mahā°, iv, 263, v, 175, 298-9, 303.
- Abhiññā, pañca, ii, 216, 222 cha, i, 191, ii, 217, 222, v, 282 n, 290 n, mahā, ii, 274 °vosito, i, 167, 175 °ya saṃvattatī, ii, 223, iv, 331, v, 179, 255, 361, 438 sabbāñ °paññeyyañ, iv, 29 saṃyojanānañ abhiññāya, v, 292 khāyati, iii, 232  
*fol*
- Abhiñño, ii, 139
- Abhinhaso, i, 194
- Abhitatto, ghamma°, ii, 110, 118.
- Abhidhāvati, i, 209
- Abhinandati, anna, i, 32, 57 cakkhuñ, rūpe, *de*, iv, 14.
- Abhinanditā, an°, iv, 213, v, 319.
- Abhinandī, tatātatra, v, 421
- Abhinamati, i, 28.
- Abhininnāmetī, iv, 178
- Abhinipphādetī, v, 156, 255-6
- Abhinibbatti, iv, 14, 215 punabbhava°, ii, 65, 101
- Abhinibbatteti, iii, 152
- Abhinimmināti, iii, 152.
- Abhinivajjeti, v, 119-20, 295, 318
- Abhinivesa, iii, 10, 13, 135, 161 saṃyojana°, iii, 186-7. upāyupādāna°-vinibandho, ii, 17, iii, 135. nālañ abhinivesāya, iv, 50.
- Abhinīto, iii, 93.
- Abhinīhāra, °kusalo, iii, 267 *fol*.

- Abhipattiko, i, 200  
 Abhippamodayo, v, 312, 330  
 Abhippasanno, iv, 319, v, 225, 378 sabba°, i, 134  
 Abhibhavati, maranaṃ i, 121 tanhaṃ *See s v.*  
 rāgādoṣe, iv, 71 kodhaṃ, iv, 117 sammākaṃ, iv, 246,  
 249. abhibhūto —ii, 228 jātijaṃ ā°, i, 137 abhi-  
 bhū —ii, 284 mala°, i, 18, 32, 57  
 Abhibhavanaṃ, ii, 210.  
 Abhibhāyatanāni, cha, iv, 77  
 Abhimatthati, i, 127  
 Abhimaddati, i, 102  
 Abhirati, i, 185, iv, 260 an°, i, 185, v, 132  
 Abhirūpo, ii, 279  
 Abhivādāti, iv, 36 *foli*  
 Abhivihacca, iii, 156, v, 44  
 Abhisaykharoti, ii, 40, 65, 82, iii, 87, 92, iv, 132,  
 290, v, 449 iūpaṃ rūpattāya saykhataṃ, *dc*,  
 iii, 87  
 Abhisaykhāro, iii, 58 iddh°, iii, 92, iv, 289,  
 v, 270  
 Abhisāñcetayati, ii, 65, 82, iv, 132.  
 Abhisaddahati, v, 226  
 Abhisando, cattāro, puñña°, kusala°, v, 391 *foli*  
 Abhisamayo, attha°, i, 87 dhamma°, ii, 134.  
 paññāya, ii, 5, 104 sammā māna°, iv, 205, 207, 399,  
 v, 441 an°, iii, 260  
 Abhisametāvī, ii, 133, v, 458-60  
 Abhisameti, ii, 25, iii, 139, v, 90, 128, 415, 438  
 māna°, i, 188  
 Abhisamparāyo, kā gatiko, iv, 59, 63, v, 346,  
 356, 369  
 Abhisambujjhati, ii, 25, iii, 139, v, 161; 416-7  
 Abhisambuddhattaṃ, v, 433  
 Abhisambuddha, i, 68, 139 *passim* Tathāgatena,  
 iv, 331 pathama°, i, 136, 138 pubbe anabhisam-  
 buddho, *see* Sambodhi (pubbe sambodhā)  
 Abhihaṃsati, v, 74  
 Abhiharati, bhattabhihāro, i, 82 abhihatthaṃ,  
 iv, 190, v, 53; 301.  
 Abhihīto, i, 50, 51  
 Amakasa, i, 52.  
 Amata, i, 32 = rāgadosamohakkhayaṃ, v, 8. padaṃ,  
 i, 212, ii, 280 °dvāraṃ [āhacca], i, 137, ii, 43, 45,  
 58, 80. °gāmī maggo, i, 123, iv, 370 v, 8 °pphalo,  
 i, 173 desissāmi, iv, 370. amatassa patti, v, 402.

- amatassa dātā, iv, 94 amatena abhisitto, iii, 2.  
 °ogadho, °parāyano, °pariyosāno, v, 41, 54, 181, 184,  
 220, 232 amatā vācā, i, 189 akkhātāṇ, i, 193
- Ayano, eka°, v, 167-8, 185
- Ayo, v 92, 283, 444 °salākā, °saṅku, iv, 168
- Arañña, i, 4, 29, 181 mahā°, i, 7, 203. °kutikā, i, 8,  
 61, iii, 116, iv, 116, 380 °āyatanaṇ, ii, 269
- Araññaaka, ii, 187, 208 foll, 281.
- Araññaakattaṇ, ii, 202, 208 foll
- Arahatta, (defined), i, 235, iv, 252 °maggo, i, 78.  
 °patti, °patto, i, 196, v, 273 °phalaṇ, iii, 168, v, 44  
*Formulae of Arahatsip* — (A), ii, 51-3, 82, 95, 97,  
 120-1, 125, 245-9, iii, 21-4, 45, 46, 50, 54, 55,  
 58, 68, 71, 83-4, 90, 94, 104-5, 108, 111, 118,  
 121, 126, 138; 142, 149, 152, 166, 177, 181-8,  
 195-8, 223-4, iv, 2 foll, 20 foll, 35, 38, 45; 47,  
 55, 64 foll, 86, 88, 107, 130, 135 foll, 151 foll,  
 168, 171, 383, v, 72, 90, 144-5, 222 (B) i, 140,  
 161-2 foll, ii, 21-2, iii, 36, 74-81, iv, 64, 76, 302,  
 v, 144, 166 (C), i, 71, iii, 161, 193, iv, 125, v, 145,  
 205, 208, 273, 302, 326 (D), ii, 171; 172, iii, 28,  
 99, iv, 8, v, 204
- Arahā, (defined), i, 235, iii, 160, iv, 175. dujjānaṇ gihimā,  
 i, 78 (*Formula of*), see Arahatta (*formula C*) Sammā-  
 sambuddho, dc, i, 9, 119, 124, 137 147, 155, 160,  
 175, ii, 191, 219, iii, 108, iv, 127, 271, 312, 374,  
 393, v, 235, 257, 343, 348, 352; 433; 443, 457  
 araham ahaṇ, i, 169 atītaṇ anāgataṇ addhānaṇ  
 . Sammā sambuddhā, v, 159-61, 164 Tathāgato,  
 i, 50-1, iv, 393, v, 257 bhikkhū arahanto, i, 26, 190,  
 194 arahataṇ ahosi, i, 140, 161 foll, ii, 22,  
 iii, 36-7, 74-81, iv, 38, 64; 76, 181; 302, 308,  
 v, 144; 166, 188 sitibhūto, i, 178 arahataṇ sutāṇ,  
 i, 208 khināsavo (*See* Āsava khīn°) = pārīṇātāvi  
 puggalo, iii, 160 ye loke arahanto, i, 78, ii, 220  
 aggā setthā, iii, 83 arahanto sukhadukkhaṇ  
 [na] paññāpenti, iv, 123 ciraṇ araham assa, iv, 260  
 . paripūrattā arahaṇ hoti, v, 200-2 arahataṇ  
 dhammo, i, 214 araha[n]taṇ vaco, i, 6, 200 ara-  
 hatā dhammā yoniso manasikattabbā, iii, 168
- Aritthako, i, 104
- Arīya, dhammo, iv, 287 Tathāgato, v, 435 °ñānaṇ,  
 v, 228 vimutti, v, 222 paññā, v, 222 paññā-  
 cakkhu, v, 467 vaddhi, iv, 250 satipatthānā, v, 166  
 bojjaṇṅā, v, 82 iddhipādā, v, 255 saccāni,

- v, 415 *fol*l tunhībhāvo, II, 273 °vihāro, v, 326  
 ariyassa vīnayo, IV, 53, 95. sāvako, maggo, °dassana  
 ñānam *See* Sāvaka, Magga, Nāna Ariyā, I, 41,  
 47-8, 162, 237, IV, 127, v, 96, 342-3, *and see* Jhāna  
 (*Thud*) ariyānaṃ upavādako, °ūpavādi, I, 225,  
 II, 123, v, 266  
 Arunugga, v, 29, 78-9, 101, 442.  
 Alaṅkato, kāmesu analaṅkato, I, 15  
 Ala, I, 123 (*v* J P. T S 1886, 105)  
 Alasa, I, 44, 217 an°, I, 44  
 Alassa, I, 43  
 Alīko, I, 189  
 Allīko, kāmasukh°, IV, 330  
 Allīna, Alla, anallīnagatto, I, 169 anallagatto, I, 183.  
 Avakkanti, nāmarūpassa, II, 66 pañcannaṃ indriyā-  
 naṃ, III, 46  
 Avakkanto, dukkha°, sukha°, III, 69 an°, III, 69  
 Avajjo, sāvajjo, v, 66, 104 *fol*l an°, v, 66, 104 *fol*l  
 Avatthitī, v, 228  
 Avatiṭṭhatī, I, 25, IV, 322  
 Avatinno, soka°, I, 123 137  
 Avasittha, II, 133  
 Avasissatī, II, 28, 83, IV, 322  
 Avassuta, an°-pariyāyo, IV, 184 viharantān°, IV, 70  
 Avāpurana, III, 132  
 Avijjā *See* Vijjā  
 Aviho, I, 35, 60  
 Avecca *See* Pasādo  
 Asanivīcakkā, II, 229  
 Asi, °bandhaka-putto, IV, 312-25  
 Asilomo, II, 257 (*cf* Vin III, 106)  
 Asubha *See* Subha  
 Asurā, I, 216 *fol*l pubbadevā, I, 222  
 Asecanako, v, 321  
 Asmi *See* Ahaṇ, Māna  
 Assataṇṇī, I, 154, II, 241.  
 Assattho, v, 96  
 Assāda, °anupassī, II, 84 *fol*l vedanāya, IV, 220. ko  
 dhātūnaṃ assādo?, II, 170 *fol*l ko rūpassa, *lc*,  
 assādo?, III, 27 *fol*l, 62, 102 °pariyesanā, II, 171,  
 III, 29, IV, 8 *fol*l ko cakkhussa, *lc*, assādo?, IV, 7  
 ko rūpānaṃ, *lc*, assādo?, IV, 8 pañcannaṃ indriyā-  
 naṃ, v, 193, 203-8 *See also* Yathābhūtaṃ.  
 Assāsa, dhammavinaye, II, 50 °patto, IV, 254. paṇam°,  
 IV, 254-5.

Assāsapassāsā, -o, i, 106; 159, iv, 293, v, 330; 336

Assāsī, an°, iv, 43.

Assāseti, v, 408.

Ahaṇ, itthāhaṇ puṇṇaso . kiñci . asmi, i, 129  
na evaṇ hoti —Ahaṇ!, iii, 235-8 yaṇ vadanti  
mama . na te ahaṇ, i, 116, 123 °kāṇa-mamaṇ-  
kāro, iii, 3-5 °kāra . . . mānāpagataṇ mānasaṇ,  
ii, 253, iii, 80; 136, 170 ahaṇkāra-mamaṇkāra-  
mānānusayo, iii, 80, 103, 136, 169-70, iv, 41, 197,  
202 asmi, iii, 46, 128 *joll*, iv, 202-3

Ahi, iv, 198

Ahiṇsako, i, 165

Ākāraparivitaṅko, ii, 115, iv, 138

Ākāsa, iv, 218, v, 49, 264 °ānañcāyatanāṇ, iv, 217,  
v, 119 ākāsaṇ indriyāṇi saṅkamanti, iii, 207 anatto  
ākāso ti, iv, 266 *See* Jhāna (arūpa), Dhātu

Ākiñcaññāyatanaṃ, iv, 217 *See* Jhāna (arūpa).

Ākinno, iv, 37

Ākotito, ii, 281

Āgata, an°, iv, 97, *and see* Atīta

Āgāraṇ, paṇsv° kesu kilati, iii, 190 santh°, iv, 182,  
v, 453 kūt°, ii, 103, 263, iii, 156, iv, 186, v, 43  
āgantuk°, iv, 219, v, 51 itth°, i, 58, 89 suññ°,  
i, 107, 219, ii, 230, iv, 133, 296, 359 *joll*, v, 89,  
157, 310 *joll*, 329 *joll* na°, tin°, i, 156, iv, 185  
par°, i, 61, 204 kūt° sālā, ii, 103, iv, 186. kosa-  
kotth°, i, 89

Āgu, i, 123 °cārī, ii, 100, 128 an°, i, 123

Ācariya, i, 177. °dhanāṇ, i, 177. °bhariyā, iv, 123  
ācariya-pācariyā, iv, 306. 308. °mutthi, v, 153 gan°,  
i, 68. yogg°, iv, 176

Ācariyaka, sa°, iv, 136-8. sakaṇ, v, 261

Ācāragocaro, v, 187

Ācinno, v, 419

Ācinā, dukkhaṇ, iv, 73

Ācināti, iii, 89.

Ājīvo, micchā°, sammā°, ii, 168-9, iii, 239, v, 9, *and*  
*see* Magga, (atthangiko)

Ānañja, āneñja, ii, 82

Āni, ii, 266-7.

Ātaṇko, abhikkhana°, iii, 1

Ātāpī, i, 13, 117-20, 140, 165, ii, 21, 195-7, 239,  
244, 268, iii, 35, 73-9, 187, iv, 37, 48, 54, 60,  
63, 72, 145, 218, v, 143; 165, 187-8 206; 211,

213. *See also* Satipatthānā, Arihatta (*formula B*)  
 an°, II, 195-7 .
- Ātāpeti, IV, 337
- Ātappa, II, 132, 196-7
- Ādapaṇṇi, ādiyaṇṇi, I, 132
- Ādaro, an°, I, 96
- Ādicco, I, 15, 47, II, 284, III, 156, V, 44, 101 °ban-  
 dhanu, I, 186 °bandhuno, I, 192
- Ādinnaśīpātiko, IV, 193 (*cf* M I, 306)
- Āditto, III, 71, IV, 19-20, 108
- Ādibrahmacariyaṇṇiko, II, 75, 223, IV, 91, V, 417,  
 438
- Ādinamānaso, V, 74
- Ādinava, °anupassī, II, 85 °dassāvī, II, 194, 269.  
 vedanāya, IV, 220 ettha bhīyo, I, 9 ko dhātūnaṇṇi,  
 II, 170 *fol* ko rūpassa, *dc* 2 III, 27 *fol*, 62, 102  
 ko cakkhussa . rūpānaṇṇi, *dc* 2 IV, 7-8. °pari-  
 yesanā, II, 171, III, 29, IV, 8 *fol* pañcannaṇṇi indri-  
 yānaṇṇi, V, 193, 203-8 imaṇṇi ādinavaṇṇi disvā,  
 IV, 168-70. *See also* Yathābhūtaṇṇi
- Ādīpito, loko, I, 31
- Ādhipacca, issari°, V, 342
- Ānāpāna, V, 132, 311-41. *See* Sati
- Ānisaṇṇso, I, 46, 52, III, 8 satta, V, 69, 237. *of*  
 bojjhaṇṇā, V, 69-70 *of* pamokkha *and* upārambha,  
 V, 73 *of* vijjāvimutti, V, 73 *of* iddhipādā, V, 267,  
 276, 285 *of* ānāpānasati, V, 310-25 *of* atthika-  
 saññā, V, 129; 133 mahā°, III, 93
- Āneti, suvānayo, I, 124
- Āpātha, āpāthaṇṇi gacchati, IV, 160-1
- Āpādeti, addhānaṇṇi, IV, 110
- Āpo, III, 54 (*and* pathavī), II, 103. °āpokāyaṇṇi anupeti,  
*dc*, III, 207 *See* Dhātu
- Ābhā, °dhātu, II, 150
- Ābhindati, IV, 160-1.
- Āmisa, nir°, I, 35, 60, IV, 219, 235-7, V, 68, 332;  
 338 °gato, IV, 158. °cakkhu, *see* Cakkhu °kuñcikk-  
 haṇṇi, II, 234. s°, IV, 219
- Āmodati, I, 100
- Āyatana, (*a*) *sense organs and objects* —I, 196, II, 72  
*fol*., IV, 1-200, V, 426. ajjhattikaṇṇi, IV, 174, 180.  
 bāhiraṇṇi, IV, 175, 180; 192. sal°, I, 113, II, 3;  
 IV, 100, 393 nāmarūpa-paccayaṇṇi, II, 6, 8, 12,  
 IV, 100; 393. kāyo bahiddhā ca nāmarūpaṇṇi . .  
 paticca phasso sal-ev'āyatanāni, II, 24 uppādo tṭhiti

abhimibbatti pātubhāvo, iii, 228 *fol*l āyatanānaṃ,  
 patilābho, ii, 3 mama cakkhu- *c.* samphassa-viñ-  
 ñānāyatanāṃ, i, 115 āyatanaso upapaṇikkhatī, iii, 65  
 veditabbāṃ, iv, 98.  
 (b) *sphere, locus* —ii, 41, 269, iv, 217, v, 119-21;  
 215, 318-9 *See also* Jhāna (arūpa).  
 Āyataniko, phass° nirayo . saggo, iv, 126.  
 Āyāma, v, 13-14  
 Āyu, dibb°, iv, 275 *fol*l paṇikkhīno, iv, 294 usmā ca,  
 viññānaṃ, iii, 143  
 Āyutto, i, 67  
 Āyūhatī, an°, i, 1, nadīsu, i, 48 (*u* J P T S 1885, 58-9).  
 Ārakā, ii, 99 dhammavinaya, v, 43-5  
 Ārakkho, iv, 97, 175, 195.  
 Ārañño, v, 310 *fol*l  
 Āraddho, iv, 175  
 Ārabbhatha, i, 156 *And so* Nettī, 41, K V, 203.  
 Thag 256 *and* Mil, 245 *have* ārabhatha  
 Āramanaṃ, ii, 268. rūp° . saṅkhār°, iii, 53.  
 viññānassa tthitīyā, ii, 65 vossagga-parinām°, v, 197-8,  
 225 Māro labhati, ii, 268, iv, 185-7, v, 147 agga,  
 iv, 185 °kusalo, iii, 266, 270, 273-6  
 Ārambha, mah°, i, 76 viriy°, iv, 175 °dhātu, v, 66,  
 104 *fol*l  
 Ārādhako, ñāyaṃ dhammaṃ, v, 19.  
 Ālādheti, cittaṃ, ii, 107, v, 109, 112 maggaṃ,  
 v, 23, 294. aññaṃ, v, 285, 314 bojjaṅgā, v, 82  
 satipatthānā, v, 180, 294 iddhipādā, v, 254 pari-  
 pūraṃ, padesaṃ, v, 201  
 Ārāma, bhav°, upādān°, tanh°, iv, 389-91.  
 Āruppa, ii, 123 °tthāyi, i, 131  
 Āro, ek°, iv, 291  
 Ārogyaṃ, ārogyato adakkhuṃ, ii, 109.  
 Āropeti, vādo, i, 160, iii, 12, v, 419.  
 Āroha, °parināho, ii, 206 natth°, ass°, iv, 310-11  
 Ālavako, ii, 235  
 Ālindo, iv, 290  
 Ālhakaṃ, udak°, v, 400  
 Ālambo, an°, i, 53  
 Ālaya, °rāmo, °samudito, i, 136 an°, iv, 372, v, 421  
*fol*l ratana-gaṇānaṃ, v, 400  
 Ālayatī, iii, 190  
 Ālīmpeti, iv, 177.  
 Āloko, udapādi, ii, 9, 105, iv, 128, 233, v, 179, 258;  
 278-80, 422 *fol*l, 442



- Āvacaro, adand°, sadand°, satth°, i, 224    atakk°, i, 136  
 Āvajjatā, an°, iv, 104.  
 Āvato, an°, i, 52  
 Āvatta, dvadas°, dvir°, i, 32  
 Āvattidhammo, an°, v, 346, 357-8, 376    406  
 Āvarana, v, 93-4.  
 Āvariyo, janapadatth° patto, i, 100 (v M P S 55).  
 Āvasatho, bahi avasathe, iv, 329  
 Āvahāti, i, 42, sabbānatthāvahan, i, 103    See Sukhan  
 Āvāreti, iv, 298  
 Āvāso, Mārassa, iv, 91  
 Āviñchatī, iv, 199  
 Āvilo, an°, iii, 83, iv, 118  
 Āvenikaṇ, dukkhaṇ, iv, 239  
 Āsatti, i, 212  
 Āsano, ek°, i, 46  
 Āsava, iv, 20, 23, v, 8, 28, 410    tayo, iv, 256, v, 56,  
     189-90    s°, iii, 47-8, v, 232.    an°, i, 123, 130,  
     ii, 214, 222, iii, 83, iv, 128, 206, 213, 218    369  
     khīn°, i, 13, 14, 48, 53, 146, ii, 83, 239, iii, 109,  
     112, 128, 178, iv, 217-18, 221, 236-7, 292, v, 194,  
     205, 208, 235    See also Arahatta (formula C)  
     °kkhaya, āsavānaṇ khayō, parikkhaya, ii, 29, 214,  
     222, iii, 57, 96-9, 152 foll, iv, 105, 175, v, 92,  
     203, 220, 257, 266, 271, 275, 280, 282, 284,  
     289-90    305, 326, 356, 358, 376, 396, 406, 434  
     āsavehī cittaṇ vimuccē, ii, 187-9, iii, 45.    iv, 107  
     anupādāya āsavehī vimuccati, iii, 46    nānusavanti,  
     ii, 54  
 Āsiṇṇsati, i, 62  
 Āsivīsā, cattāro, iv, 172  
 Āhāra, cattāro, ii, 11, 13, 98 foll    kabalīkārō olārīko  
     vā sukhumo vā; ii, 11, 98    sukhaṇ°, v, 391    °tutthiko,  
     v, 64-5    (conditioned by tanhā), ii, 12.    °e patikkūlo,  
     v, 132    tad° sambhavaṇ, ii, 48    āhāreti, ii, 13,  
     iii, 240, iv, 104    sa°, iii, 54    an°, iii, 126, v, 105-7.  
     rāgo āhāre, ii, 101-3    °samudayo, °nirodho, iii, 59,  
     62    āhāre udare yato, i, 172  
 Āhuti, niccaṇ paggaṇhāti, i, 141  
 Ikkanikā, ii, 260  
 Icchā, °dhūpāyito loko, i, 40    naraṇ parikkassati, i, 44  
 Iccho, an°, i, 61, 204.    pāpiccho, i, 50, ii, 156  
 Ijjhatī, i, 175, iv, 303  
 Iñjati, i, 107, 132, iii, 211

- Iñjītatattāṇ, kāyassa, v, 315  
 Iñjītaṇ, i, 109 °rāgo, gando, sallāṇ, iv, 202  
 Ittho, rūpā, &c, itthā kantā . iajanīyā, iv, 60, 158, 225, 235-6, v, 22; 60, 147  
 Inattho, iii, 93  
 Ināyiko, i, 170  
 Itivāda, °pamokkhānisaṇṣā kathā, v, 73  
 Itthattāṇ See Arahatta (*formula A*)  
 Itthi, majjhum°, mah°, i, 125 °bhāvo, i, 129 °āgāṇ, i, 58, 89 °kāmo, iv, 343 vihāṇa, pekkhikā, i, 185 nibbānass' eva santike, i, 33 bhandānaṇ uttamaṇ, i, 43 malaṇ bhaṇmacariyassa, i, 38, 43 bhattā paññānaṇ itthiyā, i, 42  
 Itthiko, app°, bahu'tthiko, ii, 264  
 Itthindriyaṇ, v, 204  
 Iddhi, *formula of proficiency in*, ii, 121, 212; v, 264-5, of the Tathāgata, ii, 273, 275, iv, 263-9, v, 282-4 of Moggallāna, i, 144-6; ii, 275 °patto, i, 146, 196. °vidho, ii, 121, v, 264, *fol*, 303 °anubhāvo, i, 147; iv, 290. °abhisaykhāro, iii, 92, iv, 289-90 °kato, i, 156 iddhipadesaṇ, v, 255-6 samattaṇ iddhiṇ abhinipphādeti, v, 256  
 Iddhiko, mah°, i, 145 *fol*, ii, 155, 274; 276; 279; 284-5, iv, 323, v, 265, 271, 273-4, 288 *fol* °pātīhāriya, iv, 290  
 Iddhipādā, cattāro, i, 116, iii, 96, 153; v, 254 satta, v, 285 subhāvita, i, 132 °bhāvanāgāminī patipadā = Ariyo Maggo, v, 276, 286 *fol*, cf. v, 254-5 conduce to aparāparaṇgamaṇ, v, 254 niyyānikā, to Nirāna, &c, v, 255, 290 essential to vimutti, v, 257, 275 essential to Buddhahood, v, 257-8 efficient in prolonging this life, v, 259-60 can endure with super-normal powers, v, 264-6, 271-4. which powers must be used for edification, v, 269-71. reu and attaching to, v, 285 asaṇkhatagāmi maggo, iv, 360, 365  
 Inda, devānaṇ. See Deva manuss°, i, 69 °khilo, v, 444  
 Indriya, (a) *physical faculties in general* —tini, v, 204 indriyānam aññathattaṇ, iv, 40, v, 216 indriyānaṇ paripāko, ii, 2; 42 °paropariyatti, v, 205 viparibhinnāni, iv, 294 ākāsaṇ indriyāni saṇkamanti, iii, 207 pākat°, i, 61; 204. °saṇvaro, i, 54 indriyāni saṇvutāni, ii, 231, 271, iv, 112 indriyūpasame rato, i, 48 vippasannāni, ii, 275; iii, 2, 235, iv, 294, v, 301. itth°, v, 204 puris°, *ibid.*

(b) *sense organs in particular* —pañca, III, 225-7; 218-30; IV, 168-9 cha, IV, 176, V, 74, 205, 230

*independent in function, mano as referee*, V, 217-8. rakkhati, I, 26 °sampanno, Kittāvatā, IV, 140. °gutto, I, 154 °esu guttadvāro, II, 218, IV, 103-4, 112, 175-6 indriyānaṃ avakkanti, III, 46 aniccaṃ vipariṇaṃ aññathāthāvi, III, 225

(c) *faculty, mental or moral* —pañca°, III, 96; 153, V, 49, 193 foll, 377-9 corresponding to pañcabalāni, V, 219-20. *limitations of, to be understood*, V, 193-5. *to succeed in doing so makes Arahatsip*, V, 194, 200 and, *with a lower degree of success*, anāgāmitā, &c, V, 200-4. *revealed only by the Buddha*, V, 235 lead to upasamo and sambodhi, V, 202-3 lead to extinction of anusayā and saṃyojanāni, and to addhānaparimāṇā, V, 236 pañcindriyāni and amata, V, 220-2; 232-3. *they require appamāda*, V, 232 *sevenfold fruit of*, V, 237. *culture of 2nd-5th reveals aññā*, V, 223 *culture of all 5 brings assurance of no re-birth*, V, 223-4 *true import of, not to be accepted on faith only*, V, 220-2 *5th is the chief*, V, 227-9; 231; 237-8 asaṃkhatāgāmi maggo, IV, 361, 365-6

(d) *stages to Arahatsip* —tīni, V, 204

(e) *modes of feeling* —pañca, V, 207, 209-11 *limitations of, to be understood by the sotāpanna*, V, 207. *whereby he becomes emancipated*, V, 208 *the modes are conditioned by phassa*, V, 211-13. *may be transcended through Jhāna*, V, 213-16

Indriyo, , tikkh°, mud°, I, 138 pākat°, III, 93; V, 269

Ibbho, IV, 117

Iriyāpatho, cattāro, V, 78

Iriyati, IV, 71.

Isi, I, 32, 65, 128, 191; 226 foll °saṃgho, I, 33, 35. isīnaṃ isisattamo, I, 192 ācāro isīnaṃ, I, 236

Issattaṃ, I, 100

Issariya, I, 43 °māda-matto, I, 100

Issā, °pakato, II, 260

Issukī, IV, 241 an°, IV, 244

Īsā, °-mukhena, I, 224

Ukkannako, sugālo, II, 230, 271

Ukkalāvassabhañño, III, 73 Cf. K.V, 141

Ukkujjāvakkujjo, V, 89

Ukkoṭana, °vañcananīkatisāviyogo, V, 473.

Ukkhittāsiko, IV, 173. Cf. M I, 377

- Uggaputto, i, 885  
 Uccādanaya, iv, 83.  
 Uccindatī, bhavatanham, v, 432    uccijjati, iv, 309  
 Ucceda, °vādo, ii, 18, iv, 401    °ditthi, iii, 99.  
     ucchedāya patipanno, iv, 323  
 Uju, ujju, °kāyo *See* Ānāpānasatī °patipanno, iv, 304,  
     v, 343    °bhūto, i, 100, 170, ii, 279    °bhūtaṃ dassa-  
     naṃ, v, 384, 404    °jātaṃ cittaṃ, iv, 196  
 Ujuko, i, 33, iv, 298    ditthi, v, 143, 165    an°, iv, 299.  
     cittaṃ, i, 260.  
 Ujjaha, mānānusayaṃ, i, 188    Cf Thg 19  
 Uñchaṃ, ii, 281.  
 Uññātabbo, i, 69    Cf Par. Dīp. 22  
 Utthātā, i, 214    an°, i, 217  
 Utthito, an°, ii, 264  
 Uddito, loko, i, 40  
 Utu, °saṃvaccharaṃ, v, 442    °paṇimāmaṃ, iv, 230  
     *seasons and weather* —hemantiko, v, 51    gūhāna,  
     iii, 141, v, 50, 321    vassaṃ (upeti), v, 152, 405, 440,  
     vassavāsa, v, 326.    vassaṃ vutthā, temāsaccayena,  
     i, 199    deve vassante, iii, 141, v, 396    antaravassaṃ,  
     iv, 63    thaneti devo, i, 154    vijju sañcarati, i, 154  
     megho thanayaṃ vijjumaḷi satakkatu thalaṃ . . . pureti  
     abhivassaṃ vasundharaṃ, i, 100.    devass'eva pavassato,  
     i, 100.    viddhe vīgata-valāhake deve,    nabhe,  
     i, 196, iii, 156    sarado, i, 65, iii, 141, 155, 156  
     v, 44  
     vappakāle, i, 172    majjhantike kāle, i, 7, 203  
     divasasantatto, i, 169    akālamegho, v, 30, 321  
     maricikā, iii, 141  
 Utunī, iv, 239.  
 Uttanī kammaṃ, v, 443  
 Uttānikarotī, ii, 25, 154, iii, 132, 139-40, iv, 166,  
     v, 261  
 Uttarīkarānīyo, ii, 99, iii, 168  
 Uttariṃ, vighātā āpajjeti, iv, 15  
 Uttarīmanussaḍḍhammo, iv, 290, 300, 337-9.  
 Uttaro, sa°, v, 265    an° yogakkhemo. *See* Yogak-  
     khema.    tad anuttaraṃ brahmacariya - pariyosānaṃ,  
     ii, 278, 284    *See also* Arahatta (*formula B*)    Buddhā  
     loke anuttarā, iii, 84    anuttaṛo upadhi - sankhayo,  
     i, 124.  
 Uttāno, ii, 28  
 Uttāraṣetu, iv, 174  
 Uttāsava, iii, 16-18

- Uttāso, v, 386  
 Utrasto, i, 53. an°, i, 54  
 Utrāsi, i, 99, 219 an°, i, 99  
 Uda ka, °orohako, iv, 312. °orohanānuyogo, i, 182  
 Uda patto, v, 121-5 Cf M. i, 100.  
 Udaya, °gāmi, v, 361, 392 udayatthagāmi, v, 197, 199, 395 °vyayo, iv, 140  
 Udayabbayo, i, 46, iii, 130  
 Udānaṇ, Bhagavā udānesi, iii, 55 brāhmanī, i, 160  
 Pasenadi, i, 82 devatā, i, 20-1, 27  
 Uddāpa, iv, 194 uddāpavā, ii, 106  
 Uddāleti, iv, 178  
 Uddeso, v, 110-11 pañho °, veyyākaranan, iv, 299  
 Uddhagāmi, v, 370-1  
 Uddhagso, v, 69, 201, 205, 237, 285; 314, 378  
 Uddhacca, °sahagato chando, dc, v, 277-80 °kuk-  
 kuccan, i, 99 See Nivarana, Saṃyojana  
 Uddhato, i, 61, 204, v, 112, 269  
 Uddhambhāgiyo. See Saṃyojana  
 Uddhumātako See Asubho s i Subha  
 Udrayo, sa°, ii, 29  
 Udriyatī, i, 113, 119  
 Unnalo, i, 61, 204  
 Upakāro, bahu°, iv, 295  
 Upakkamo, i, 152  
 Upakkilitttho, i, 179  
 Upakkilesa, pañca, v, 92, 94, 108, 115  
 Upakhajja, an°, iii, 113  
 Upago See Kamma, Kāya, Cakkhu (dibba), Viññāna  
 Upaghātā, upaghātāya patipanno, iv, 323 atthahetu. .  
 kulānam upaghātāya, iv, 324-5  
 Upaccagun, i, 35  
 Upajjhāyo, i, 185  
 Upaṭṭhāko, (formula of a good) iii, 113  
 Upaṭṭhānasālā, ii, 280, v, 321  
 Upadāysetī, i, 64-5.  
 Upaddavo, ii, 210  
 Upadduta, ii, 210, iv, 29  
 Upadhāno, kalingar°, ii, 267.  
 Upadhi, upadhiṇ vīditvā, i, 117-18 tanhā-nīdāno, dc, ii, 108-9. dukkhaṇ °nīdānaṇ, dc, ii, 108-9 sabbu-  
 padhīnaṇ parikkhāyo, ii, 107 sabbupadhi-paṭṭhi-  
 saggo, i, 136, iii, 133, v, 226 (anuttaro) upadhi-  
 saṅkhāyo, i, 124, 134 upadhīsu tānaṇ karoti, i, 107.  
 upadhīsu gadhito, i, 186 nīr°, i, 6, 108, 123, 194

- Upadhiko, nm°, i, 141  
 Upanāhi, iv, 241 an°, ii, 207, iv, 244.  
 Upanikkhipati, ii, 136-9  
 Upanidhā, v, 457 upanidhāya mahāpathavū, ii, 133-4  
 Upanisā, sa-°, an°, ii, 30-2  
 Upapatti, iv, 398  
 Upaparikkhati, iii, 42, iv, 174 uttari-°, ii, 216  
 yoniso, iii, 140  
 Upaparikkhī, tividh°, iii, 61  
 Upapāto, cut°, iv, 59  
 Upayo, an°, i, 141, ii, 284  
 Upalabbhyati, Tathāgate anupalabbhyamāne, iv, 384  
 Upalitto, an°, i, 141, ii, 284  
 Upallakkhanaṇ. an°, iii, 261  
 Upavajja, sa-°, iv, 60 an°, iv, 57-60 °kulaṇ, iv, 59  
 Upavajjatā, an°, iv, 59  
 Upavicāro, somanass°, dc, iv, 232  
 Upavhayeti, i, 168  
 Upasaṇkamanāṇ, v, 67  
 Upasaṇharati, v, 213-16  
 Upasaṇhito, kām°, iv, 60, 79 See Kāmagunā  
 kusalūpasamhito, ii, 220  
 Upasanto, i, 162 sukhaṇ seti, i, 83  
 Upasama, i, 30, ii, 223, iv, 331, v, 82, 179; 255, 361,  
 379-80, 438 °gāmī, v, 234 cittavūpasamo, i, 46,  
 48, silen'upasamo, i, 34; 55, ii, 277 damūpasamo,  
 iv, 62 indriyūpasamo, i, 48 avūpasamo, v, 65  
 Upasampadā, *passim*  
 Upasammatti, i, 162, 221  
 Upasiṅghati, padumaṇ, i, 204.  
 Upasevanaṇ, nand°, iii, 53  
 Upassatthaṇ, iv, 29 Cf Jāp, ii, 239  
 Upassayo, i, 32-33 bhikkhun°, ii, 215  
 Upassuti, iv, 91  
 Upahacca, parimibbāyī See Parinibbāyati  
 Upādā, anupādā vimutto See Vimutto anupādā  
 parimibbāṇaṇ, iv, 48, v, 29 anupādāya, ii, 187-9,  
 iv, 20, 107, v, 24, 317  
 Upādāna, (*fuel of fire*) i, 69, iv, 399 cattāri upādānāni,  
 ii, 3, v, 59 °kkhandhā. See Khandha (4). tanhā  
 paccayaṇ, ii, 6-7, 14; iv, 87, 90 upādāna-paccaya,  
 ii, 5, iii, 94. uppaṇṇati, iii, 133-4 = rūpe, dc,  
 nandi, iii, 14. = chandarāgo, iii, 101, 167; iv, 89.  
 = tanhā, iv, 400 tannissitaṇ viññānaṇ tad upādānaṇ,

- iv, 102 °āmaṃ, -rato, -sammudito, iv, 390 sa-  
 upanisaṃ, ii, 30 °mirodho, ii, 7, iii, 14 sabb°  
 -kkhayaṃ, ii, 54 sabb° pariññā, iv, 32 upāyupādāna,  
 ii, 17, iii, 10, 13, 135, 161, 191, 194 sa-, an-  
 upādāno, iv, 102, 109, 399 tad-upādāno, ii, 85, 87  
 vātupādāno, v, 284
- Upādāniyo, ii, 84, iii, 47, iv, 89, 108
- Upādiyaṭi, iii, 73, 94, 135 an°, iii, 73) anupādiyā,  
 iv, 24, 65 ko upādiyaṭi ti no kallo pañho, ii, 14
- Upādīseso, v, 129, 181, 285
- Upāya, iii, 53-5, 58 °upādānaṃ See Upādāna an°,  
 iii, 53-5
- Upārambha, °ānisamsa, v, 73
- Upāsaka, kittāvata . hoti, v, 395 *when a vimuttacitto*  
*bhikkhu*, v, 410 upāsikā, ii, 235-6
- Upāsakattaṃ, iv, 301
- Upāsana, saman°, i, 46 kat°, dhanuggahā, ii, 266.
- Upekhako, v, 295-6, 318 See Jhāna (*Third*).
- Upekhā, upekkhatthaniyo, iv, 114-16 sāmīsā, nīrāmīsā,  
 iv, 235-7. ajjhataṃ bahiddhā dhammesu, v 111  
 °indriyaṃ, v, 209-11 See also Indriya (e), Jhāna  
 (*Third and Fourth*), Brahmavihāra, Sambojjhaṅga
- Upekho, iv, 71
- Uppakho, ii, 260
- Uppatho, i, 38, 43
- Uppātako, i, 170
- Uppāda, iv, 14 sat°, iv, 190 an°, iii, 17 *fol*, iv, 84.
- Uppādetā, iii, 66 anuppannassa maggassa, i, 191.  
 pāpakāṃ cittaṃ, v, 351
- Uplāvo, iv, 312-13
- Ubbiggo, i, 53
- Ubhatokotiko, pañho, iv, 323
- Ummaggo See Magga
- Ummatto, v, 447.
- Ummukko, iv, 92
- Urago, i 69
- Usīraṇāli, ii, 88
- Usuyā, i, 127
- Usmā, iii, 143, iv, 294 dvinnāṃ katthānaṃ, iv, 215,  
 v, 212
- Ussahati, iv, 308, 310
- Ussāho, v, 440
- Ussita, v, 228.
- Ussuko, an°, i, 15
- Ussukka, °jāto, i, 15 ússukkaṃ karoti, iv, 288, 291,  
 302

- Usseneti, III, 89  
 Ussolhi, II, 132, V, 440. °kāya, I, 170  
 Ūmijāto, V, 123 sa-°, IV, 157  
 Ūsaro, IV, 315  
 Ūso, III, 131.
- Eka, °gatiko, V, 359 °vihakāya, III, 92 °sātako, I, 78  
 °caro, I, 16 °vihāro, II, 282-3  
 Ekagga, IV, 125 °citto See Citto  
 Ekaggatā, cittass'°, V, 21, 197-8, 225, 268-9  
 Ekaṇṣena, IV, 326 apavadaṭṭi, IV, 118  
 Ekacciya, I, 199  
 Ekattā, ekatta, ekattā, II, 61-3, IV, 281-2, 296  
 sabbāṇ ekattan ti tatīyaṇ lokāyataṇ, II, 77. n'ekattaṇ  
 upapajjati, II, 49.  
 Ekanta, °savanaṇ, I, 24 °paripunno, -parisuddho,  
 II, 219 °manāpo, IV, 238 °gato, V, 225, 378.  
 °dukkho, II, 173, III, 70 °sukho, II, 173, III, 70  
 Ekoḍi, cittaṇ °karoti, IV, 263. °bhavati, IV, 196, V, 144  
 °bhāvo See Jhāna (*formula of Second*)  
 Ejā, IV, 64, 66  
 Ejo, an°, I, 27, 141, 159, 186, II, 83, IV, 64, 66  
 Etthadāniko, V, 375, 378  
 Enijaṇgho, I, 16  
 Elaḱā, dīghalomikā, II, 228  
 Elagalo, an°, I, 189  
 Esanā, tissa, V, 54, 136, 139, 191, 240-2, 246-7,  
 250, 252, 291, 309 ghās°, I, 141 an°, II, 194  
 Esokatthāyitthitā, III, 202-3, 211, 217, 221,  
 223  
 Esī, sambhav°, II, 11  
 Ehipassiko, Dhammo, IV, 41-3, 272, V, 343 tissa  
 sanditthikā ehipassikā, IV, 339-40
- Oka, III, 9, V, 24 an°, I, 126-7. °sārī, III, 9. an° sārī,  
 III, 10  
 Okāsa, °karoti, IV, 57  
 Okāseti, IV, 290  
 Okiriṇī, okilmi, II, 260 (*cf.* Vin. III, 107)  
 Okoṭimako, I, 94, 237, II, 279 (*cf.* Vin. II, 90,  
 A. I, 107)  
 Okkanta, okkanti, II, 3, III, 225.  
 Okkamati, sukhasaññaṇ. kāye, V, 283. okkāmeti,  
 IV, 312.



- Okkamaniyo, dhammo, II, 224  
 Okkhāyatī, IV, 144-5.  
 Ogadho, jagat°, I, 186 nibbān°, V 218 amat°,  
 V, 220-2, 232  
 Ogunthitvā, sīsaṇ, IV, 122  
 Ogho, cattāro, IV, 175, 257, V, 59, 136 191, 241-2,  
 251, 253, 292, 309 pañca, I, 126 tatati oghaṇ,  
 I, 1, 53, 208, 214, V, 168, 186-1 °tinno, I, 3,  
 142 oghassa nittharanattho, I, 193  
 Ojavā, I, 212.  
 Ojā, rukkhassa, II, 87.  
 Otāra, labhati, I, 122, IV, 178, 185 (cf M I, 334  
 °āpekkho, I, 122  
 Otinno, V, 162  
 Ottappaṇ, II, 196 kusalesu dhammesu, II, 206-8,  
 V, 89. hir°, II, 220, V, 1  
 Ottappeti, I, 154  
 Ottāpī, II, 159 foll, 196, 207-8, IV, 243-5 an°, II, 159  
 foll, 195, 206-7, IV, 240-3  
 Oḍanakummāsupacayo, IV, 83 See Kāyo (cātum-  
 mahābhūtikā) dc  
 Odātako, II, 284  
 Oḍiraka-, oḍiraka-jāto, IV, 193  
 Odhastapatodo, IV, 176 (cf M I, 124  
 Odhunātī, III, 155  
 Onītapattapāṇī, V, 384.  
 Opakkammikaṇ, IV, 230.  
 Opadhiko, I 233.  
 Opānāyiko, IV, 339 dhammo, IV, 41-3; 272, V, 343  
 Opapāti, V, 282  
 Opapātiko, III, 206, 240 foll, 246 foll IV, 348,  
 V, 346, 357-8, 406  
 Opavayho, V, 351  
 Opiya, I, 199.  
 Opilavatī, II, 224.  
 Opilāpeti, udake, I, 169  
 Opetī, I, 236  
 Obhagga-vibhaggo, V, 96  
 Omattho, satṭiyā viya, I, 13, 53  
 Orabbhiko, II, 256.  
 Orambhāgiyo See Saṇyojana  
 Oraso, II, 221, III, 83.  
 Olārīka, vihāro, II, 275 sukhumaṇ vā, III, 47, IV, 382  
 See also Rūpa (d) attributes of nimittan, V, 259-60.  
 obhāso, V, 259-60 See also Āhāra

- Oligallo, v, 361  
 Olujjatī, parisā, ii, 218  
 Osattha, °kāyo, iii, 241 (*cf* Jāt, iv, 460)  
 Osadhītārakā, i, 65  
 Osānaṇ, abhikkam°, patikkam°, v, 79-80, 177, 344  
 Ohitasota, v, 96 °bhāro *See* Arahatta (*formula C*)  
 Ohīyyako, vihārapālo, i, 185  
  
 Kaṇṇkalo, atthi°, ii, 185 (M, i, 364)  
 Kaṇṇkhatī, ii, 17, 50, 54, iii, 122, 135, v, 225-  
     kālaṇ°, i, 65  
 Kaṇṇkhā, i, 181, iii, 203, iv, 327, 350, 399, v, 161  
 Kaṇṇkhī, iii, 99  
 Kaṇṇkho, mik°, ii, 84  
 Kataggaho, iv, 351 *foll*  
 Kato, katasī vaddhīto, ii, 178-84  
 Katthattam, iii, 93,  
 Kanājakaya, i, 90-1 (*cf* Vin, ii, 77, Jāt, i, 228)  
 Kantako, iv, 189  
 Kanha, °vattani, i, 69  
 Katāvī, i, 14  
 Kato, attā-, sayay-, paraṇ-°, i, 134, ii, 19-23, 33 *foll*,  
     38 *foll*, 112 *foll* anabhāva°, iv, 84-5, 376, v, 327  
     anuppāda°, iv, 376 tālavatthu°, iv, 84-5, 376,  
     v, 327 *See* Pahāna (*formula of*) °kicco, i, 47, 178  
     [a] bahu°, v, 89 bahulī°, *passim* manasi°, *passim*  
     pamāna°, iv, 322 [a] kataññu, katavedī, i, 225,  
     ii, 272 kavi°, ii, 267 yāni°, ii, 264 *foll*, iv, 200,  
     v, 259 vatthu°, ii, 264 *foll*, iv, 200, v, 259  
     °hattho, °yoggo, °upāsano, i, 62, 98  
 Kathā, suddha-°, v, 320 viggāhika°, v, 419 tirac-  
     chāna°, v, 419 itubhavabhāva°, v, 420  
 Kadariyo, i, 34, 96.  
 Kapāla, kapālaṇ anusañcaratī, iv, 190, v 53, 301  
 Kappo, kiṇ va dīgho°, kappo, ii, 181.  
 Kabbaliṇkāro *See* Ahāra  
 Kamatī, ariye pathe, i, 33 (*cf* D, ii, 87, A, iv, 60, *dc*)  
 Kamma, (a) *without ethical import* —v, 45-6, 92, 135  
     (b) *with ethical import* —i, 34; 55, 57 tassa kam-  
     massa vipākena, ii, 92, ii, 255 sabbakammakkhayo,  
     i, 34 kammavādo, ii, 32 *foll*, 38 *foll* purāṇaṇ  
     abhisaykhatāṇ . vedayitaṇ, ii, 65 sammā-micchā-  
     ditthī kammāsamādāno, ii, 122-3, v, 266 °samādānaṇ,  
     v, 304 yathā kammūpage, ii, 122-3, 214, v, 266,  
     304 anattakatāni kammāni, iii, 103-4 *in* Makkhali's

- theory of aññam aññena*, III, 211 abhabbo taṃ  
 kammaṃ kātuṃ, III, 225-6 °kaṇaṇaṃ karoti, IV, 344  
 pamānakataṃ, IV, 322 etassa kammassa sama-  
 tikkamo, IV, 320 navapuiānāni kammāni, IV, 132  
 sukkatadukkatānaṃ kammaphalaṃ, IV, 348 sutta,  
 dasa-°patho, II, 167-8 °nirodho, IV, 132 dukkaṇaṃ  
 kamma-kubbataṃ, I, 19 sithilaṃ saṃkiliṭṭhaṃ, I, 49  
 Kammaniyo, III, 232 *foli*, V, 92, 283  
 Kamanta, ākinna°, I, 204 sammā-, micchā°, II, 168,  
 V, 1, 8-10 See Magga patichanna°, IV, 180 dup-  
 payuttā kammantaṃ jahanti, IV, 324 °vivatto°, I, 85  
 Kammo, puñña°, I, 143  
 Kamyā, manussa°, I, 143 (*cf* J, III, 361)  
 Kayavikkayo, V, 473  
 Kayiā, I, 24  
 Karana, ñāna°, IV, 294, 331, V, 97. cakkhu°, IV, 331,  
 V, 97 dubbali°, V, 96, 115 andha°, V, 97 dub-  
 banna°, V, 217  
 Karaniyo, uttaraṃ, uttari°, II, 99, III, 168 bahu°,  
 II, 215 yathākāma°, II, 226, IV, 91, 159 appamā-  
 dena, IV, 125 kenacid eva karaniyena, IV, 281  
 Kauna, IV, 296, 322, 351, V, 115-20, 131 °cetovi-  
 mutti, V, 119  
 Kārikā, dukkara°, I, 103  
 Kalāpī, yava°, IV, 201  
 Kalī, I, 149.  
 Kalebara, kalevara, vyāmamattaṃ, saññi, samanakaṃ,  
 I, 62 kalebarassa nikkhepo, II, 342  
 Kalopiyaṃ, I, 236  
 Kalyāna, I, 72, 83, II, 118 °mitto, I, 87 °ad-  
 himuttiko, II, 154, 158 °dhammo, IV, 303, V, 352  
 ādi°, majjhe, pariyosāna°, *see* Dhamma. kittisaddo,  
 IV, 374, V, 352 janapadakalyāni, II, 234-5  
 Kalyānamittatā, I, 87, IV, 2, V, 2, 3, 29-37, 78,  
 101-2  
 Kalla, pañho, II, 13, 60 *foli* °kusalo, III, 265-6  
 Kallitakusalo, III, 270, 273-5  
 Kavandha, II, 260  
 Kavi, gāthānaṃ āsaya, I, 38 °kato, II, 267  
 Kasako, III, 155  
 Kasambu, kasambhu, °jāto, IV, 181 °saṃkiliṭṭho,  
 I, 166  
 Kasiro, a°-lābhī, II, 278  
 Kassako, I, 115, 172, IV, 314-15  
 Kaṇso, āpāmy°, II, 110

Kahāpana, i, 82.

Kākaṭṭhā, ii, 134

Kāma, i, 128, iv, 188 mānusako, i, 9, 117. itthi°, iv, 343-4 māna°, i, 4, 33. °ahātu, ii, 15 °sukhañ, i, 77, iv, 208-9, 225 dibbo, v, 409 °cchando, i, 99, iv, 188, v, 64 See also Nivarana, Saṃyojana °rāgo See Rāga °esana, v, 54 °sneho, °mucchā, °parillāho, iv, 188 °ālayo, i, 33 °saññā, i, 53, 126 kāmesu gedhañ āpajjati, i, 73 kāmesu mucchito, i, 74 °rati, i, 128 °rati-santhavo, i, 25. °hetu, °nidānañ, °adhikānañ, i, 74 °bhogino, tayo, i, 74, 78, iv, 331-3 °bhogī tīhi thānehi garayho, iv, 333-6 °upasaṃhito See Ittho kāmagedha-pariyutthito, i, 100 kamānañ aggañ, i, 79 kāmesu micchācāro, v, 354 kāhiko, i, 9 nicco, i, 22. citro, i, 22. sañ-kapparāgo, i, 22 kāmehi ritto, iii, 9 pajahati, i, 12, 31. kāmānañ vipphānañ, i, 47 kāmesu anālāṅkato, i, 15 kāmesu anapekkhī°, i, 16, ii, 281 kāme panudati, i, 49 kāmesu kathañ nameyya, i, 117 See Anusaya, Āsava, Upādāna, Ogha, Yoga, Vitakka

Kāmaguṇā, pañca, i, 16, 79-80, 92, iv, 97, 196, v, 277 kappanti, iv, 326 dibbehi kāmaguṇehi samappito, dc, i, 5, 79-80, iv, 202, v, 342 loka°, iv, 91 foll mānussakā, v, 409 mano chattho, i, 16 cetaso sam-phutthapubbā, iv, 97 pañca kāmaguṇiko rāgo, ii, 99

Kāmandaluko, iv, 312

Kāya, (a) group, aggregate generally —devakāyā, i, 25-27, 30, ii, 3 natthi°, dc, i, 72 vedanā-, saññā-, cetanā-, viññāna°, iii, 60-1 satta kāyā akatā, dc, iii, 211-13 mahājana°, iii, 191, v, 170.

(b) human aggregate, or body —trunk only, ii, 231 constituents of, iv, 111 cātumahābhūṭiko, ii, 94, iv, 83, 194-292, v, 282, 369-70 yad-idañ assāsa-passāsañ, v, 330, 336 āhāratitthiko, v, 64 bhedana-kāyo, nikkhepanadhammo, i, 71. °saṅkhāro, ii, 40, iii, 125, iv, 293 saviññānako, ii, 252-3, iii, 80, 103, 136; 169-70. v, 311 kāyassa thiti, yāpanā. iv, 104 pūti°, i, 131, iii, 120 kāyassa ācayo pi apacayo . . ādānañ . nikkhepanañ, ii, 94 nikkhi-pati, iv, 60, 400 upādiyati, iv, 60 satto aññatarañ kāyañ uppanno, iv, 400 thito, v, 74 dissamāno, upaddha°, i, 156. kīlāmatī, v, 317 kāyena attiyamāno, dc, iv, 62, v, 320. kāyena vasañ, v, 265 See Iddhi, formula of nānappakārassa asucino pacca-

vekkhatī, iv, 111, v, 278 sabba-° patisaṇvedī, v, 310  
*joll* °passaddhī, iv, 125, (cf. iv, 351), v, 66 ātura,  
 addhabhūto, pariyaṇaddho, iii, 1 kāyaṇ pariṇharatī,  
 iii, 1 ayam eva ca kāyo bahiddhā ca nāmarūpaṇ,  
 ii, 24. ayu usmā ca viññānaṇ, iii, 143 kāyo, cittaṇ,  
 attā, ii, 94 bhāvita-°, iv, 111 kāyena phusitvā,  
 ii, 118, 123, v, 227, 230 kāyasañcetanā, ii, 39  
 manomayo, v, 282 vīkīratī, iv, 40 kāyam citte  
 samādahatī, cittam pi kāye, v, 283-4 sukhas-  
 aññañ ca lahusaññañ ca kāye okkamati, v, 283 os-  
 sattha-° bhavati, iii, 241-3 [a-] kāyūpago, ii, 24-5  
 °patibaddho, iv, 293 °gantho, v, 59 kāye anupassī,  
 v, 9, 75 See Satipatthānā kāye aniccānupassī,  
 iv, 211 °gatā satī See Satī anattā, iv, 166 na  
 tumhakaṇ na pi aññesaṇ, ii, 64-5 madhurakajāto viya,  
 iii, 106 apakassakāyaṇ, ii, 198

(c) *bodily action* —with vācā and mano, i, 12, 31;  
 71-2, 93-5, 102, 104, 165, ii, 39-41, 151, 231,  
 271, iii, 241, 247-55, iv, 132, 351 *joll*. kāyiko vā  
 vācasiko vā, i, 190 °samācāro, v, 354 apakassa kāyo,  
 ii, 198 °gutto, i, 172 [a-]rakkhito, ii, 231, 271,  
 iv, 112 susaṇvuto, i, 104 kāyassa varādāyini,  
 iv, 250

(d) *sense of touch* —°samphasso, v, 351 See Āya-  
 tana (a), Indriya (b).

Kāraniko, usu°, ii, 257

Kāri, dvaya°, iii, 241 sakkacca, sātacca - sappāya°,  
 iii, 267

Kāruññaṇ, ii, 199.

Kāruññatā, i, 138

Kālabhojano, a°, v, 470

Kālānusārī, iii, 156, v, 44.

Kālīko, i, 117, a°, ii, 58, iv, 41-3; 339, v, 343

Kāveyya, °matto, i, 110, 196 suttantā, ii, 267

Kāsāvā, iv, 190, v, 53, 301

Kāsu, aṅgāra°, iv, 56, 188

Kiccakaro, i, 91

Kicchāṇ, kicchā, ayaṇ loko, ii, 5, 104 a° lābhī,  
 ii, 278

Kiñcāna, rāgo, doso, moho, iv, 297

Kiñcikkhabāvanā (sic), iv, 118

Kiñjakkho, iii, 130

Kittthaṇ, iv, 195

Kiṇho, iv, 117

Kitavo, nikacca kitassa, i, 24.

- Kittaye *See* Nikittaye  
 Kittisaddo, kalyāno, iv, 323; 374, v 352  
 Kittī, i, 25, 187  
 Kimatthiyo, v, 171  
 Kiriyaavādo, a°, iii, 73  
 -Kiriya, -kriyā, kusala°, puñña°, i, 87, 89, 101, v, 456  
     apāpikā kāla°, iii, 122 antara°, iii, 93 anta°,  
     iii, 149, iv, 93  
 Kilañjā, sondika, i, 106  
 Kīlamatho, i, 136 kāya°, citta°, v, 128  
 Kīlāsu, a°, i, 47, v, 162  
 Kukkucca, i, 99 iii, 120, 125, iv, 46 °vūpasanto,  
     i, 167 *See* Nīvaṇaṇa  
 Kukкуро, iv, 198  
 Kukulo, i, 209, iii, 177  
 Kujaṇo, a°, i, 33  
 Kuttarājā, kuḍḍaṇā, iii, 156, v, 44 (*cf* Jāt, v 102)  
 Kutthito, unhaṇ, iv, 289  
 Kuthārī, iv, 160-1, 167  
 Kundatī, iv, 343  
 Kuḍḍāla-pitakaṇ, v, 53  
 Kuppo, a° *See* Arahatta (*formula D*)  
 Kubba, a°, iii, 9  
 Kumbha, °kāro, iii, 119 °kārapāka, ii 83 °tthenako,  
     ii, 264  
 Kumbhando, ii, 258  
 Kulāṅgaro-[tī], iv, 324  
 Kulīnatā, uccā°, i, 87  
 Kulūpako, ii, 200-1.  
 Kusāla, saddhā, *cf*, kusalesu dhammesu, ii, 206  
     kusālākusalabhāgiyo, v, 91 °maggo, iii, 108 °pak-  
     khiko, v, 91  
 Kusīto, ii, 159, 206-7, iv, 342 dukkhaṇ, ii, 29  
 Kusubbhaṇ, kussubbhaṇ, kusobbhaṇ, ii, 32,  
     118; v, 47, 63, 395  
 Kuhanā, iv, 118  
 Kūta, °āgāraṇ, ii, 103, 263, iii, 156, iv, 186; v, 43,  
     75, 218, 228 tulā°, kaṇsa°, māna°, v, 473  
 Kelāyati, iii, 190  
 Keso, hata-hata°, i, 115.  
 Kevalin, i, 167 kevalī, iii, 59-61  
 Koṭṭi, pubba°, iii, 149.  
 Koṭṭhako, bahu-dvāra°, i, 77  
 Kodha, °bhakkho yakkho, i, 237 kodhaṇ chindati, i, 41,  
     47, 161-2. jahe, i, 23, 25. vo vasaṇ āyātu, i, 240.

kodhassa visamūlaṃ, I, 41, 47, 161, 237 dhūmo,  
 bhasmaṃ, mosavajjaṃ, I, 169 °ūpāyāso, III, 109  
 Kodhano, II, 206-7, IV, 240 a°, ak°, II, 207, IV, 243  
 Kopa, pātukaroti, IV, 305 °antaro, I, 24  
 Komāraka, IV, 160  
 Kolaṃ kolo, V, 205  
 Kolāpo, IV, 161, 185  
 Kovido, IV, 287 ceto-pariyāya°, I, 146 194, 196  
 a°, I, 162, IV, 287 *See also* Sakkāyaditthi (*formula of*).  
 Kosakotthāgāraṃ, I, 89  
 Kosajjo, V, 277-80

Kleso, cittaklesehi, v, 24  
 Khajjāmī, rūpena, *cc*, III, 87-8  
 Khato, pado sakalikāya, i, 27  
 Khattīyo, i, 6, 15, 58, 69, 71, 89, 94-5, 98,  
 100-2, 153, 234 *See also* Vanna  
 Khantī, i, 30, 100, v, 169 °soraccay, i, 222, v, 169  
 Khantiko, nānāditthiko nānākhantiko nānāruciko,  
 iv, 343  
 Khandha, (a) aggregate in general, especially, the content  
 (Inhalt) of an idea dukkhakkhandho, *passim* *See*  
 Dukkha lobha°, dosa°, mohak°, v, 88 silak°, samā-  
 dhik°, paññāk°, vimuttik°, vimutti-nānadassana°,  
 i, 99-100, 139, v, 162 puñña°, v, 400

(b) *the personal aggregate, constituents, factors of*

(1) KINTI —upādānak°, v, 60, III, 47-8, 100 sakkāyo, IV, 259-60 sakkāyanto, III, 158 dukkhā, III, 158, V 421 dukkhaṃ ariyasaccaṃ, v, 425, cf v, 89 saṃyojanīya, upādāniya dhammā, III, 166-7 =satto, I, 135 hetuṃ paticca sambhūtā, I, 134, cf III, 101-2 chandamūlakā, III, 100 saṃkhata, vadhakā, III, 114-5 bhāro, III, 25 aghaṃ, pabhaṅgu, III, 32-3 kukkulā, III, 177 pañcavadhakā paccatthikā, IV, 174 rogato . parato, palokato, suññato . manasikattabbā, III, 167, 189 =Māra, III, 189, 195, 198. (*attributes of*) III, 101, IV, 382 Tathāgata, III, 111, 118 IV, 383

(II) SAMUDAYO, ATTHANGAMO — III, 13-14, 85, 130; 152 *fol*l, 160-1, 171-6, 197, 199, 258-63, IV, 188, 197, V, 89 upeti, upādiyati, adhitthāti, III, 114 abhinibbatteti, III, 152 jāti khandhānaṃ pātubhāvo, II, 3 atitā . . ajātā jātā, *dc*, III, 39-40. bhedo, II, 8, 42. saṃkhatāṃ, vibhavissati, III, 56-7, 114. anumīyati, III, 86.

(iii) ASSĀDO, ĀDĪNAVO —III, 102, 27-31, 62, 160-1, 173-6 rūpagataṃ, *dc.*, IV, 385-6 dukkhañ ca sukhañ ca, III, 69-71 rūpe, *dc.*, nandi, III, 14, 31 upādiya-māno, maññamāno, *dc.*, III, 74-6, 94 rūpe, *dc.*, chando, tanhā, III, 7, 107, 161, 190, 193, IV, 387 *and see* Chandarāgo = *condition of* ajjhataṃ sukhadukkhaṃ, III, 180-1 raṇiṇiyanāṇi, III, 79 ādittā, III, 71 rūpena, *dc.*, khajjāmi, III, 87-8 rūpaṃ, *dc.*, anuparivattati, III, 150 rūpa-, *dc.*, bandhana-baddho, III, 164-5 vadhakaṃ, III, 114-15 adhikut-tanā, I, 128

(iv) ANICCAṀ —III, 24, 43, 45, 48, 56 66-8, 76-8, 84, 88, 102, 114-15, 122-3, 132-4, 139, 177-9, 181, 195 *fol.* rūpe, *dc.*, aniccānupassī, III, 41, 52, 179-80 aniccaṃ, viparināmi, aññathābhāvī, II, 249, 251, III, 227

(v) ANATTAṀ —III, 78, 132-4 na kiñci attānaṃ vā attaniyaṃ vā, III, 128 n'eso 'haṃ asmi, *dc.*, I, 112, III, 103 na rūpaṃ, *dc.*, attato, *dc.*, samanupassati, *see* Sakkāyaditthi (*formula of*) na rūpaṃ, *dc.*, asmi, III, 130. = *ground of the Soul-illusion*, III, 181-6, 202-24 na tumhākaṃ, III, 33 parato manasikat-tabba, III, 167 kiñhi rūpe, *dc.*, sāro, III, 140-2

(vi) NIRODHAGĀMINĪ PATIPADĀ —III, 50, 59, 62, 163, 176, 258 *fol.*, IV, 386 *See also* Arahatta (*formula A*) rūpe, *dc.*, chandarāga-vinayakkhāyī, III, 7 rūpe, *dc.*, vigata-rāgo -tanhā, III, 234. abhiññā parinīṇeyyā, III, 26, 83, 159, 179-80; 191, V, 52 rūpaṃ, *dc.*, [na] ce anuseti, III, 35 rūpaṃ, *dc.*, anussarati rūpasmiṃ, *dc.*, anapekko hoti, III, 86-8 rūpaṃ, *dc.*, vikiratha, *dc.*, III, 190 rūpassa, *dc.*, uppādo, thiti, *dc.*, dukkhassa uppādo, rogānaṃ, thiti, III, 31-2, 231 rūpassa, *dc.*, nibbidā, virāgo, nirodho, II, 95, III, 40, 50, 65-6, 163, 179. rūpamhā, *dc.*, parimuccati, III, 150, 179-80 evaṃ tattha virajjati, I, 112

(c) *trunk (of body or tree)*, I, 115, IV, 94; 179. vivattakhandho semāno, I, 121, III, 123 nigrodhassa khandha-jo I, 207.

K h a m a, vacanaka°, I, 63, II, 282 ak° II, 204, 206, 208  
K h a m a t i, niccaṃ khamati dubbalo, I, 222  
K h a l l i k a, ° anuyogo, V, 421  
K h ā d i k o, aññamañña°, dubbala°, V, 456  
K h ā n u, jhāmak°, IV, 193 avihatakhānukaṃ, V, 379  
K h ā r i, ° vidhaṃ, I, 78. Cf D, I, 101 °bhāro, I, 169



- Khāro, iii, 131.  
 Khīla, i, 27 tisso, v, 57 khīlaṇ pabbhūdati, i, 193;  
 iii 134 dalho=kāyagatā satī, iv, 200 a°, iv, 118  
 Khināsavo See Āsava  
 Khīranikā, punappunaṇ duhanti, i, 174  
 Khīrodakibhūto, iv, 225  
 Khīra, °matto va, i, 108  
 Khura, iv, 169 °mundaṇ karoti, iv, 344  
 Khetta, ajjhataṇ sukhadukkhaṇ, ii, 41 puñña°, i, 167,  
 220, v, 343, 363, 382 See also Saṅgha (formula of)  
 duk°, su°, i, 21, v, 379-80 °vatthu patiggahanaṇ,  
 v, 473 biyaṇ khetto vuūhati, i, 134 tīni, iv, 315-16  
 Khema, i, 123, iv, 371 khemato adakkhuṇ, ii, 109  
 nibbānappattiyā, i, 189 See also Yogakkhema.  
 Khemaṭṭaṇ, i, 112  
 Gaggari, kammāra-gaggariyā dhamamānāya saddo,  
 i, 106  
 Gaṇa, pisāca°, i, 33 °ācariyo, i, 68 °saṅgha-vāri,  
 i, 127  
 Ganako, muddiko, saṅkhāyako, iv 376  
 Ganī, i, 68, iv, 398 ācariyo, iv, 398  
 Ganda, ejā, iv, 64 °mūlaṇ, iv, 83.  
 Gatiko, v, 230  
 Gatto, anallina°, i, 169 analla°, i, 183 aṇu°, pakka°,  
 arupakkāni, iv, 198  
 Gathito, gadhito, ii, 270, iv, 332 a°, ii, 194, 269  
 (cf M., i, 396)  
 Gaddahanaṇ, ii, 264 (cf M, iii, 127, Mil, 110)  
 Gantha, i, 14, 206, 213 māna°, i, 14 chinna,  
 i, 12, 23 °pamocano, i, 218 kāya°, cattāro, v, 59,  
 60  
 Gandha, v, 44, 231 See also Āyatana ghātvā [ghāyati],  
 iv, 71 °karandako, v, 351 °paribhāvito karandako,  
 iii, 131 mūla°, sāra°, puppha°, &c, iii, 156, 250,  
 v 44 gandhā and gandhabbakāyikā devā, iii, 250  
 °ttheno, i, 204  
 Gammo, iv, 330, v, 421  
 Gambhīravabhāso, ii, 36  
 Gayhaka-niyyāti, i, 143 (cf Jāt, iii, 361)  
 Galagalāyati, -yante deve, i, 106 (cf M.P.S, 44)  
 Gahapati, ii, 68-70, iii, 1, 9 (instructs therā) iv, 281  
 foll °mahāsālā, i, 71 (interprets gāthā) iv, 292.  
 °paṇḍito, iii, 6. deva (to be reborn as), i, 56 gaha-  
 patiko, see Brāhmaṇa °putto, iii, 48, 112.

- Gahattho, saṃsattho gahatthehi, i, 201  
 Gāthā, chando nidānaṃ gāthānaṃ, i, 38 °ābhigīta,  
 i, 167-8  
 Gādhā, labhati, i, 47 ajjhagā, iv, 206  
 Gādhātī, dhātuyo, i, 15 dhammavinaye, iii, 59-61  
 Gāmakūto, ii, 258  
 Gāmaghātiko, iv, 173  
 Gāmanī, iv, 305, 312-17, 325-58 nata°, iv, 306-8  
 yodhājīvo, iv, 308-9 hatthāroho, assāroho, iv, 310  
 asibandhakaputto, iv, 312-22  
 Gāmavarāṇ, i, 97  
 Gāmeyya, sa-°, i, 36, 60  
 Giddhi, vacchagiddhī, iv, 181  
 Giddho, i, 74, ii, 227  
 Gīribbajō, ii, 185  
 Gīlatī, ug°, o°, iv, 323  
 Gīlāna, v, 79-81 °sālā, iv, 210  
 Gīhī, ii, 120, 269, v, 18, 19 (*spiritual success as*  
*upāsaka*) iv, 301 saṃsattho, iii, 11, iv, 180 piṇḍa  
 °sahāyo, iv, 300 °parisā, i, 111 °bhogo, iii, 98  
 °saññatti, i, 199  
 Gunagunikajāto See Gulagundika-  
 Guna, catag°, ii, 221  
 Gutta, a°, su°, iv, 70 dhamma°, i, 222; °dvāro,  
 ii, 218-9, iv, 103-4, 112, 119-21, 175-8  
 Gumbo, elagalā°, iii, 6.  
 Gulagundikajāto, guligandhikajāto, ii, 92 iv, 158  
 (cf. A ii, 211, Dīp 12, 32)  
 Guhā, sattakolatthimattiyo, v, 462  
 Gedhā, i, 73 °tanhā, i, 15  
 Gehāsito, iv, 71, 232  
 Gokulaṇ, iv, 289  
 Goghātako, ii, 255, iv, 56  
 Gocara, °kusalo, iii, 266, 270, 276 gocare caratī,  
 v, 147 ācāra°, v, 187 nānā°, v, 218. °visayo, v, 218  
 sattasaddhamma°, iii, 83.  
 Gono, iv, 195 foll nāsāya sugahito, iv, 196  
 Gotta, gottena matto, iv, 117.  
 Gopānasī, ii, 263, v, 43, 228, iii, 156. °vaṇko,  
 i, 117  
 Gopālako (*his duty*), iv, 181  
 Gomiko, i, 6  
 Ghatikā, suci°, iv, 290.  
 Ghatikaro, -kāro, i, 35, 60.

G h a m m o , ghammani samparete, i, 143 (cf. Jāt III, 360).

G h a r ā v ā s o , sambādho °rajāpatho, v, 350

G h ā t v ā , gandhaṇ, iv, 71

G h ā n a ṇ See Āyatana (a), Indriya

G h ā s a , °cchādo, i, 94 (cf. D II, 37, M I, 360) °esanā,  
i, 141

G h u r u - g h u r u - p a s s ā s i , i, 117.

C a k k a ṇ , brahma°, ii, 27 See Dhamma (e)

C a k k a v a t t i , i, 191, iii, 156, iv, 302, v, 44, 99, 342.

C a k k h u (a) sense-organ —cakkhusmīṇ haññati rūpehi,  
iv, 201. āmisa°, ii, 226, iv, 159 °do, i, 32. a condition  
of feeling, iv, 123 aniccaṇ, dc, ii, 244, iii, 225 na  
tumhākaṇ, iv, 81, 128 See also Āyatana (a), Indriya (b)

(b) insight —ii, 7-11, 105, iv, 233, v, 179, 258,  
422 foll °bhūto, ii, 255, iv, 94 °karano, iv, 331  
samanta°, i, 137 dhamma°, ii, 134 foll, iv, 47,  
107, v, 467. paññā°, iv, 292, v, 467 Buddha-°,  
i, 138

(c) supersensuous perception —dibba°, visuddhi°,  
i, 144, 196, ii, 122, 213-14, iv, 240, 243, v, 266,  
305. dibbacakkhuṇ visujjhati, ii, 276 Buddha-°,  
i, 138 (Cf. K V III 7, 9, Dialogues of the Buddha,  
i, 92, n)

C a k k h u k o , a°, iii, 140

C a k k h u m ā , i, 27, 121, 134; 159, 210, v, 121

C a n d a n a ṇ , lohita°, v, 231

C a n d a n i k ā , v, 361

C a n d ā l a v a ṇ s a , -vaṇsika, v, 168-9

C a n d i m ā , v, 44. °suriyo, ii, 266, v, 264 foll

C a p a l o , i, 204, v, 269.

C a m m a ṇ , chaviṇ chindetvā cammaṇ chindati, ii, 238.

C a m m o , nic°, ii, 99

C a r a k o , i, 106

C a r i t a ṇ , duc°, su°, passum

C a v a n a t ā , cuti°, ii, 3, 42

C ā g a , i, 215, 232, iii, 13, 26, 158, iv, 250, v, 395;  
421 foll mutta°, v, 351, 392, 395 °paribhāvitāṇ  
cittaṇ, v, 369

C i c c i t ā y a t i , i, 169. (Cf. Vin I, 225, P P p 36)

C i t i c i t ā y a t i , i, 169

C i t t a , metta-cittaṇ, ii, 264 mātu-cittaṇ, bhaginī-°,  
dhīta-° upatthāpeti, iv, 110-11 aññā-° upatthāpeti,  
ii, 267

°-vikkhepo, i, 126 °-vūpasamo, i, 46 °-saṅkilesa

°-vodānaṃ, iii, 151. °-samādhi, iv, 350 *See also* Iddhipādā. °-passaddhi, v, 66 °kathā, i, 199. °kathī, iv, 375 °kkharo, °vyañjano, ii, 267 cittass' ekaggatā *See* Ekaggatā citass' upakkilesa iii, 232 *foll* abbhutacittajāto, i, 178.

iti pi mano iti pi viññānaṃ, ii, 94 *foll* caranaṃ nāma cittaṃ, iii, 151 tena pi cittaññeva citta-taraṃ, iii, 151 aññad eva uppajjati aññaṃ nirujjhati, ii, 95-6 khipitabbaṃ, ii, 265 cinteti, v, 418, *cf* iii, 151 tathattāya upaneti, iv, 294. ārādheti, ii, 107, v, 109, 112 pagganhāti, v, 9, 277-8. *See* Padhāna upasaṃharati, v, 213-6, 410 bhāveti, i, 13, 165, 188, iv, 294 namati, i, 92, 137 vutthāpeti, v, 409-10 ujukaṃ karoti, i, 26 rakkhati, ii, 231, 271, iv, 112; v, 232 samādhīyati, iv, 78, 351, v, 398 santhāpeti, ekodīkaroti, samādahati, ii, 278, iv, 263 pakkhandati, pasidati, santutthati, i, 98, iii, 133, *cf* i, 149 passambhati *See* Ānāpānasati matheti, iv, 210 vikampate, iv, 71 nivāreti, i, 7 pahaññati, iv, 73 paṇidhāti, i, 133, v, 157 paridayhati, i, 188 cittaṃ te khipissāmi, i, 207; 214 samannesati, i, 194 sajjati, gayhati, bajjhati, ii, 198 niyati loko, i, 39 vyāsiñcati, iv, 178 parisodheti, iv, 104 [vi-]muccati, 187-9, iii, 46, 132, iv, 20; 107, v, 72, 317 adhimoceti, v, 409-10 anudhaṇseti, i, 185, ii, 231, 271 sakaṃ cittaṃ paccavekkhati, iii, 152-3

niccaṃ uttaraṃ, i, 53 ekaggaṃ, i, 188 [su-]vimuttaṃ, avimuttaṃ, i, 28-9, 233, ii, 122, 213, iii, 13, 45, 51, 90, 115, iv, 236-7, v, 76, 265, 304, 410 virattaṃ, iii, 45 thitaṃ, iii, 45, 46 v, 74. saṃkhitāṃ, vikkhittaṃ, ii, 122, 213, v, 157, 265 [a]mahagataṃ, sa-, an-, uttaraṃ, ii, 122, 213, v, 265. samādahaṃ, samodahaṃ, i, 26, v, 312 saṃkilesaṃ, iii, 151 upakkilittaṃ, v, 92 sa-, vīta- rāgaṃ, -doṣaṃ, -mohaṃ, ii, 121, 213, v, 265, 304. santussitaṃ, iii, 45-6 kammaniyaṃ, iii, 232-4. anāturaṃ, iii, 1-5 saddhā-, *dc*, paribhāvitaṃ, v, 369 nekkhammaparibhāvitaṃ, iii, 232-4 nekkhammaninnaṃ, iii, 234 vivekaninnaṃ, -ponaṃ, *dc*, iv, 121, 295 samādhisubhāvitaṃ, i, 28 asallīnaṃ, i, 159 pasannaṃ, i, 178 [su-]samāhitaṃ, i, 120, 129, 188, iv, 118, 125, v, 265 apakassa, ii, 198. pariyādāya, pariyādinnaṃ, ii, 226, iii, 16-18, iv, 125, 160, v, 302 appahāya, iv, 319 hīnaṃ duggatiṃ duppaṇihitaṃ, iv, 309, 311.

- [samm-]ujujātaṇ, iv, 196 lolaṇ iv, 111 uddhataṇ, v, 112 linaṇ, atilinaṇ, v, 112, 277-81 su-, du-ppavattiyaṇ, v, 20-21 sappabhāsaṇ, v, 263, 278-80, 288-9. abhippamodayaṇ, v, 311, 330 vimocayaṇ, v, 312, 330 vasibhūtaṇ, i, 132 citte anupassī *See* Sati-patthānā.
- Cittatā, iii, 152 vimutta°, iv, 142, v, 158
- Cittapāra[-ko], ii, 101, iii, 152
- Cittito, iii, 153
- Citto, [su-vimutto, i, 46, 52, 126, 141, iv, 164 vibbhatta°, vibhanta°, i, 61, iii, 93, v, 269 avippal-lattha°, i, 63 upakkiluttha°, i, 179 upasanta°, i, 141 tthita°, i, 159 lahu°, i, 201. āradhha°, ii, 21 udagga°, i, 190 pariyādinna°, ii, 228 [an-]ātura°, iii, 2-5 [a-]vyāpanna°, iii, 93, iv, 322, v, 144 supatitthita°, iii, 93, v, 154, 301-2 evaṇ°, ii, 199-201 sāratta°, iv, 73 viratta°, iv, 74 supahata°, i, 238 (*cf* Mil 26) vyāsitta°, iv, 78 apatitthita°, v, 74 pariyutthita°, v, 259 bhāvita°, iv, 111
- Cintatī, cinteti, i, 57, 137, iii, 151, v, 447-8
- Cintā, loka° v, 447-8
- Cutūpapāto, ii, 67, iv, 59
- Culako, lamba° bhato, iv, 341-2.
- Culikābaddho, ii, 282
- Cetanā, ārakā, ii, 99 hīnā . panitā, ii, 154 °kāyā  
*See* Saṅkhārā *factor of* nāma rūpaṇ, ii, 3
- Cetano, a°, iii, 143
- Cetayati, i, 121
- Cetiyaṇ, i, 185, 208, ii, 220, v, 259-60
- Ceteti, ii, 65, iv, 68-9 vimokkhāya, iii, 121 punab-bhavāya, iv, 201 attavyābādhāya, *cf*, iv, 339-40
- Ceto, vi°, v, 447 ujjubhūto, ii, 279 avyāpanna°, v, 74 animitta-ceto-samādhi, v, 268 pariyuttho, pareto, v, 121, 124 vimariyādikata°, iii, iv, 11 aparivona-dho, vivato, v, 263, 278-81, 288-89 °samādhi, *see* Samādhi °panidhi, iii, 256-7, iv, 303 °pariv-takkaṇ, aññāya, i, 121, iii, 96, v, 294-6 °vimutti  
*See* Vimutti
- Cetaso.—su°, i, 4, 29, 46, 52 a°, i, 198. pāpa°, i, 70, 98. sabba°, i, 112 *fol* vimokkha, i, 159. appasādo, i, 179. samannāharatī, i, 189 aparīy-ādānaṇ, iii, 16-18, iv, 125 appamāna°, iv, 186 līnattaṇ, v, 64, 103, 156 [an-]upakkilesa, v, 93-4, 108, 115. appamāna, iv, 186 [a-]vūpasamo, v, 65, 106. vīgata-malamacchero, v, 351; 392, 395. patig-

haṇ, iv, 195 parivitaṅko *See* Parivitaṅko paritta°,  
iv, 119, 184, 189 ekodibhavo *See* Jhāna (Second)

Cetasā —cetasā ceto paṇicca vidito, [pā-]jānāti, i, 121,  
137, 139, 142, 144, 178, 225, ii, 121, 213, 233,  
v, 158, 265, 304, *and cf* Cetoparivitaṅko, *above*.  
cetasā pharati *See* Metta, Phāsuvihāro disānuparī-  
gamma, i, 75 aditthānābhiniṇvesānusaṇṇa, ii, 17, iii, 10,  
135, 191 sabba-° samannāgato, ii, 220 saman-  
nāharati ii, 220 cetasā cittaṇ samannesati, i, 194  
vippasannena, i, 18, 32, 57, 100 anupariyeyi, i, 195  
saṇṇaṇ pappuyya, i, 212 vimariyādikatena, iii, 31  
sāsanaṇ atidhāvitabbaṇ, iii, 103 amaññitamānena  
. aphaṇḍamānena . nappapañcena nīhata-  
mānena anūjamānena, iv, 202 maccheramalapari-  
yutthitena, iv, 240 issā-, kāmarāga-pariyutthitena,  
iv, 240 mettā- . upekkhā-sahagatena, iv, 296

Celaṇ, ādittaṇ, i, 440

Codako, i, 63

Coro, gāmaghāto, pāripanthako pāradārīko, ii, 188

Colaṇ, i, 34 (Mil 169)

Chattehi, *for* chaddehi, i, 169

Chanda, *a faculty to be regulated* ii, 132, v, 12-13  
nidānaṇ gāthānaṇ, i, 38

*Exercise of, as essential to salvation* —adhimatto,  
v, 440 °samādhisaṇannāgato, v, 268 *See* Iddhi-  
pādā janeti *See* Padhāna, cattāro. °sāmpadā, v,  
30-7 °nānattaṇ, ii, 143 *fol.* dhammapadesu, i, 202

*Extirpation of, as essential to salvation* —°pahānatthaṇ  
brahmacariyaṇ vussaṇ, v, 272-3 kāmac-°, ii, 151;  
iv, 188, v, 315 *See* Nivaraṇa asmiṇ°, iii, 130  
[a-]vigata-°, i, 111, iii, 7, 11, 107, 190, iv, 387  
vyāpada-°, vihiṇsa-°, ii, 151 °jo, i, 22 mūlaṇ  
dukkhassa, iv, 328-30 yaṇ aṇiccaṇ dukkhaṇ . . .  
tatra[tattha]chando, iii, 122, 177-9, iv, 48-9, 145-51  
°rāgo, i, 198, ii, 283, iii, 178-9, 198, iv, 7 *fol.*,  
89, 108, 149, 163 *fol.*, 283, 328 °rāgavinayo,  
-pahānaṇ, i, 22, ii, 170, iii, 28, 62-4, 102,  
iv, 220, 233 =cittass' upakkilesa, iii, 232-4 rāgo  
suppativinito, ii, 283 chandaṇ virājetvā, i, 16.  
vineti, i, 22, 197 vinodeti, i, 186 rūpa-, *dc*,  
-dhātuya chando, iii, 10, 13, iv, 72, 195. kāyasaṇṇaṇ,  
*dc*, v, 181. chando *and* khandho *See* Khandha  
atīlino, atīpaggahīto saṇkhitto . . . vikkhitto,  
v, 277-81. °anunīto, iv, 71.

- Chambhitattañ, i, 104 *fol*, 128 *fol*, 219, v, 386  
 Chambhī, i, 99, 219  
 Chavālātāñ, iii, 93  
 Chavi, ii, 238 nicchavi, ii, 256  
 Chāpo, bhūka°, ii, 269  
 -Chido, i, 191 (*cf* M, i 386)  
 Chinnapilotiko, ii, 28  
 Cheta, i, 199  
 Chedanāñ, v, 473 nakhac°, iv, 169  
  
 Jagatī, jagatogadho, i, 186  
 Jaggāñ, na sañke, i, 111  
 Jajjaro, a°, ajjaro, iv, 369  
 Jatā, °pañko, iv, 118  
 Jatilo, i, 78  
 Janatā, pacchimāñ janatāñ anukampamāno, ii, 203  
 Janapada, °kalyānī, ii, 234-5. majjhimo, paccantimo,  
 v, 466  
 Jappañ, sabbañ bhavalobha° chindati, i, 123 palapañ,  
 i, 166  
 Jappati, i, 141  
 Jappāmaseti, iv, 117  
 Jarāmaranāñ *See* Paticca-samuppādo (*terms defined*)  
*and passim*  
 Jalati, ajhattāñ jalayāmi jotīñ, i, 169  
 Jalābu, iii, 240 *fol*  
 Javana, ii, 266 °paññattāñ, v, 413 °pañño, v, 376.  
 Javo, v, 227 candimasuñyāñ, ii, 266  
 Jahāti, hayati vannena ārohaparināhena, ii, 206  
 Jāgariyā, ii, 218, iv, 104, 175  
 Jātarūpa, i, 93, 117 °paripūro, ii, 234 jātarūpasse  
 antaradhāñ, °patirūpakañ, ii, 224 upakkilesā,  
 v, 92 °rajata, i, 71, 78, 95, iv, 324-6, v, 353, 407  
 Jātavedo, i, 168  
 Jāti, iv, 19-21, 26-7, v, 265-6, 421, 432 bhavapaccayā,  
 ii, 5, iii, 14, iv, 87 =sañjāti, okkanti, abhinibbatti,  
*cc*, ii, 3 antimā. *See* Arahatta (*formula D*) jātiyā  
 parimuccati, i, 88 sa-upanissā, ii, 30 khīna° *See*  
 Arahatta (*formula A*) °khayantadassī, v, 168 °jarā-  
 maranāñ, v, 224 na rocemi, i, 132 °parilāho, v, 451  
 Jāniyā, iv, 327  
 -Ji, sabba° iv, 83  
 Jigucchā, tāpo°, i, 67  
 Jighacchā, i, 18  
 Jitthañ, ii, 77

- Jivhā. See Āyatana (a), Indriya (b) sujā, i, 169  
 Jīvaṇ, iii, 211, 215, 258-63, iv, 286, 392-4, v, 418, 448  
 Jīvanto, ossajjati, i, 84  
 Jīvikā, antaṇ jīvikānaṇ, iii, 93  
 Jīvita, i, 42, iv, 169, 213 uttamaṇ, i, 34 °indriyaṇ,  
 v, 204 °pariyantikā vedanā See Vedanā °pariyā-  
 dānaṇ, ii, 83  
 Jīvī, i, 42 sukha°, i, 61, 204 jīvītā setthā, i, 214  
 Jutindharā, i, 121  
 Jutimanto, v, 24  
 Jetthāpacāyī, v, 468  
 -Jo, daru°, pabba°, i, 177 khandha°, i, 207 anda°,  
 jalābu°, saṃseda°, iii, 240 foll thala°, udaka°, v, 467.  
 (See also Tatojo)  
 Jotī, tama-, joti-parāyano, i 93-4.
- Jhāna, i, 48, 52, 158 (the four formulæ) ii, 210-11,  
 iv, 263-6, v, 10, 196, 213-15, 307, 318 saṅkilesaṇ,  
 vodānaṇ, vutthānaṇ, v, 305 how related to Ānāpānasati,  
 v, 318 appamāda and sīla, essential conditions of  
 Jhāna, v, 308 applied to destroy Saṃyojanāni, v, 309  
 makes for Nirvana, v, 307-8 practised without reference  
 to an Ego, iii, 235-7 catunnaṇ jhānaṇ abhicetasī-  
 kānaṇ ditthadhammasukhavihārānaṇ nikāmalābhi,  
 ii, 278 °rato, i, 53, 122, iv, 117 yāvaḍiṇa ākaṇ-  
 khāmi, iv, 298-9, 301 as aale of the Dhammayānaṇ,  
 v, 6 technical terms of samāpatti, thiti, vutthānaṇ,  
 kalla, kallavā, ārammanāṇ, gocaro, abhinīhāro, sakkac-  
 ca-, sātacca-, sappāya-kārī, &c See under each term, but  
 especially iii, 263-79 Second Jhāna = ariyo tunhībhāvo,  
 ii, 273. in First Jhāna, vācā niruddhā, patipassaddhā,  
 in Second Jhāna, vitakkavicārā niruddhā, &c, in  
 Third Jhāna, pīti, in Fourth Jhāna, assāsapassāsā  
 niruddhā, iv, 217-22 First Jhāna, higher pleasure  
 (sukhaṇ) than kāmasukhaṇ, iv, 225 Second Jhāna,  
 higher pleasure than First, and so on through Ārupa-  
 jhānāni, or last five Vimokhas, iv 225-8  
 Arūpajhāna, i, 158 plus saññāvedayitānīrodho,  
 ii, 211-12, iii, 237-8, 266-8, iv, 217, 227-8. First  
 two = nirāmisā pīti, first three = nirāmisāṇ sukhaṇ,  
 fourth = nirāmisā, iv, 236-7 The first = ākiñcaññā  
 cetovimutti, iv, 296  
 Jhāyati. i, 25 57, 181  
 Jhāyī, i, 46, 48, 52, 122, 126, 148 cattāro, iii,  
 263 foll. tapati brāhmano, ii, 284.



Ñāna, i, 129, ii, 118, iii, 154 uppañjati, ii, 7-11, 105, iii, 28, iv, 8 *fol.*, 233, 401 pariyodātaṇ, i, 198 apaṇapaccayaṇ, ii, 17, 78-9, iii, 135, v, 179, 204, 206, 258, 422 *fol.* añ°, i, 181, ii, 92, iii, 258-60, iv, 256, v, 126-7, 429 ariya°, v, 228 micchā°, v, 384 sekha°, ii, 43, 58, 80 asekha°, iii, 83 *in the* Paticcasaṃuppādo —°vatthūni, ii, 57-60 °dasanaṇ See Dassana cetopariyāya°, v, 160 *of emancipation* See Arahatta (*formula A*) khayasmīn khaye, ii, 30 kāyassa, v, 144 vedanānaṇ, v, 144 cittassa, v, 144 dhammānaṇ, v, 144 dukkhe°, añ°, ii, 4, v, 8, 430. ahetu, sahetu, *de*, v, 126-7 taṇ khaya- . nirodha-dhamman ti ñānaṇ, ii, 60 °bhūto, ii, 255, iv, 94 ° *and* saddhā, iv, 298 °karaṇi, iv, 331 bhiyyosomattaṇ, iii, 112 dhamme°, anvaye°, ii, 58 dhammatthit°, ii, 60 pubbe dhammatthit°, pacchā nibbāne ñānaṇ, ii, 124

Ñānī, micchā°, sammā°, ii, 169

Ñātayyo, iv, 93.

Ñāya, v, 141, 167, 169, 185, 204 ariyo, ii, 68, v, 387-9. dhammo, v, 19 °patipanno, v, 343

Thāna, dibbaṇ, i, 21 tidiyaṇ, i, 96 durabbhisambhavaṇ, i, 129. dasatthānaṇ, i, 193 āsabbhaṇ, ii, 27 atasitāyaṇ, iii, 57 sattatthānakusalo, iii, 61 catuhi thānehi paññāpeti, iii, 116, iv, 380 dullabhāni, sulabhāni, pañca, iv, 249-50 kaṇkhaṇiyaṇ, iv, 350, 399 dasaṇi adhigānhaṇi, iv, 275-80 thānaṇ thānato pajānāti, v, 304

Thānaso, antaradhāpeti, v, 50, 321 hetuso vipākaṇ pajānāti, v, 304 vedanā patipassambhetu, v, 381-4 pubbe parivattakittā udāhu thānaso va, i, 193

Thāyī, pariyutthat°, ii, 3-5

Thitattaṇ, i, 48, iii, 46

Thiti, ii, 11, iii, 31-2, 37-8, iv, 14, 104, 228-31 dhammatthitūñānaṇ, ii, 124 saddhammassa, ii, 225 viññānassa See Viññāna *in* Jhāna, iii, 264, 269, 272 See also Padhāna (*formula of* Cattāro)

Nata, °gāmaṇi, iv, 306.

Takko, atakko āvacaro, i, 136

Tacchaṇ, v, 229

Tajjo, *passim*

Tatojo, iii, 96-7.

- Tathattaṇ, II, 195, 199, 202, 209 upaneti, IV, 294, v, 90, 213-6
- Tathāgata, I, 110-11, 127, 220, IV, 127, 286, 314, 320 anejo, *lc*, IV, 64, 66 °ppavedito dhamma-vinayo, v, 457 °vihāro *See* Vihāra gambhīro appameyyo duppariyogāho, IV, 376 uttama-, paramapuriso, IV, 380 ° *and* khandhā, III, 111, 118, IV, 383-4 param maianā, II, 222-3, III, 215-16, 218, 258 *fol*, IV, 380 *fol*, 392 *fol*, 401 Tathāgatānaṇ uppādo, anuppādo, II, 25 anupalitto lokena, III, 140 amatassa dātā dhammassāmī, *lc*, IV, 94
- Tathāni, = Saccāni, v, 430, 435
- Tanayo, tanuyo, I, 7
- Tanuttanaṇ, rāgadosamohānaṇ, v, 357-9, 376, 378, 406
- Tantākulakajāto, II, 92, IV, 158 (*cf* A, II, 211, *Dīp*, 12, 32)
- Tantāvutaṇ, v, 45
- Tandi, v, 64
- Tapassī, IV, 330 °brāhmanācarā, I, 29 tāyo, IV, 337-9.
- Tapa, I, 38, 43, IV, 118, 180 °kammā apakamma, I, 103 vutthi, I, 172 Gotamo sabbaṇ tapanṇ garahati, IV, 330 *fol*
- Tama, °parāyano, I, 93
- Tamatagge, v, 154, 163
- Tarati *See* Oggho
- Tarī, a°, IV, 157
- Tasa, III, 57, IV, 351 v, 393 °thāvaio, I, 141, IV, 117
- Tasati *See* Tanhiyati
- Tasitāyo, a°, III, 57
- Tasinā, tisso, v, 54
- Tanhā, III, 10, 13, 33. cha °kāyā, II, 3, (*three forms of*) II, 100, III, 26, 158; IV, 32, 257, v, 58 vedanāpaccayā, II, 6, 8, 12, IV, 86 °saṇṇyojano, II, 178, III, 149 tanhāya saṇṇutto, II, 23-4 °ādhipateyyo, III, 103 bandhanaṇ, I, 8 °ādhipanno, I, 29 kāma°, I, 131. °ārāmo, -rato, *lc*, IV, 390 parikkhinā, II, 24 °kkhaya, I, 36, III, 133, 190, IV, 371, v, 86, 226, 300 °nirodho, II, 8, III, 26, 231, IV, 390 samūlaṇ tanhaṇ abb[h]uyha, I, 16, 63, 121, III, 26 tanhāya asesavirāgaṇnirodho, II, 72-5, III, 26, 158 vūpasamo, III, 231 °saṇkhaya, IV, 391 gedha°, I, 15 tatra tatr'abhinandini, III, 26, 32, 158 dutyā, IV, 37 ponobbhavikā, III, 26, 158, v, 421, 425 *fol* = upādānaṇ, IV, 400. *conditions* upādānaṇ, II, 1 *fol* *condi-*

- trons* upadhī, II, 108 =ganda-mūlaṇ, IV, 83 =soto,  
 IV, 292 accheccī, acchejji, I, 12, 23, 127, 396  
 nandirāgasahagatā, III, 158 [a-]vigata°, III, 190  
 °sallaṇ, I, 192 °kkhayo=niḃbānaṇ, III, 190 rūpa-  
 sadda-, *dc*, II, 248, 251, III, 227, 230 rūpa-, *dc*  
 tanhāya chandarāgo, III, 234. sa-upanīṣā, II, 30  
 tanhāya uddito loko, I, 40 janeti puīsaṇ, I, 37-8  
 tanhāya niyatī loko, I, 39 tanhāya vipphānaṇ, I, 39  
 pavaddhati, II, 84 *foll* nirujjhati, II, 85 *foll*  
 paṇiṇātā, II, 100 kabalīṅkāre, *dc*, āhāre, II, 101-3  
 kattha nīvisatī, II, 109-9 tanhāsallena otinno[loko],  
 I, 40 tanhaṇ vaddheti, II, 109 jālīni vīsatīkā, I, 107  
 Tanhīyatī, ko, no kallo pañho, II, 13. tasito, II, 110  
 Tānaṇ, tāno, I, 2, 54, 55 °gāmi maggo, IV, 372  
 maṇ°, IV, 315 kaṇoti, I, 107  
 Tanho, [a-]vigata°, III, 7, 11, 107, IV, 387  
 Tārakā, °rūpāni, III, 156, V, 44  
 Tālaccchiggallo, IV, 290, V, 453  
 Tālāvatthū, I, 69 °kato, IV, 84, V, 327.  
 Tikicchatī, I, 222  
 Tina, kasa, kusa, pabbaja, bīrana, III, 137  
 Titikkhatī, I, 121  
 Titikkhā, V, 6 dut°, I, 7  
 Titthakaro, I, 68, IV, 398  
 Titthiyo, I, 65, IV, 37, 398 *See also* Aññatutthiyo  
 Tīdivo, thānaṇ, I, 96 anuttaro, I, 181  
 Tīparivattaṇ, V, 422  
 Tīpu, V, 92.  
 Tīmīrāyītattāṇ, III, 124  
 Tīracchayoni, tīracchānayaoni, I, 34, III, 224-8,  
 IV, 168, 307, V, 342, 474-7 khīnatīracchānayaoniko,  
 V, 356 a-tīracchānagāmi, I, 154 tīracchānanīkāyo,  
 III, 152  
 Tuṇḡanāsiko, II, 284  
 Tutthī, I, 48  
 Tunhībhāvo, ariyo, II, 273, II, 236  
 Tulā, II, 236  
 Tejo, IV, 215 tejo tejokāyaṇ anupeti, *dc*, III, 207 *See*  
*also* Dhātu.  
 Terovassiko, IV, 161, 185  
 Telapadīpo, III, 126, V, 319  
 Telaso, addha-telasehi bhikkhusatehi, I, 192.  
 Thaṇḍilasāyiko, IV, 118  
 Thanayati, I, 100. thaneti, I, 154.

- Thapati, iv, 223, v, 348-52  
 Thāmaṇā, v, 197, 225  
 Thāmaso, ii, 278, iii, 46, 110  
 Thāmo, v, 227 purisa°, ii, 28 āpadāsu veditabbo,  
 i, 78  
 Thālipāko, ii, 242 sakena thālipākena parivisati,  
 v, 384  
 Thāvariya, janapadat°, -patto, i, 100-1  
 Thāvaro, iv, 351, v, 393 tasa°, i, 141, iv, 117  
 Thīna, °middhaṇ, i, 99, iii, 106, v, 277-80 See  
 Nivarana  
 Thīno, i, 126  
 Thullaphusitako, iii, 141, v, 396  
 Thūnā, °ūpanītaṇ yaññatthāya, i, 76  
 Thetato, iii, 112, 118, iv, 384  
  
 Dando, iv, 62, 118, v, 349 atta°, i, 236, iv, 117  
 Datto, su°, v, 356-7 (cf M i, 383).  
 Dadhimandako, ii, 111  
 Danto, a°, su°, i, 65, iv, 70 °vatā, i, 28  
 Dandhāyitattaṇ, ii, 54  
 Dandho, satuppādo, iv, 190  
 Damo, i, 4, 29, 215, iv, 349-50. damasā upeto,  
 i, 168  
 Daro, a°, ii, 103 sa°, ii, 101, iv, 186-7  
 Daliddo, v, 100 a°, v, 100, 384, 404  
 Dassanaṇ, iii, 28, 49 sabbalokena, iv, 127 sammā°,  
 iii, 189 °sampanno, ii, 43, 45, 58 dhamma°,  
 v, 204, 206, 344, 404 sahetu sappaccayaṇ,  
 v, 126-8 ujubbhūtaṇ, v, 384, 404 suvisuddhaṇ  
 ñānaṇ, kittāvatā, iv, 191 ñāna°, i, 52, ii, 30,  
 171, v, 28, 422 vimutti-ñāna°, i, 139, v, 67  
 vimutti-ñāna-dassanakkhandho See Khandha ala-  
 mariyañāna-dassana-viseso, iv, 300, 337-9 a°, iii, 48,  
 260, v, 126-7  
 Dassaniyo, ii, 278  
 Dassano, visuddha°, i, 181  
 Dassāvi, iv, 287 ādinava°, ii, 194-5, iv, 332-3  
 anicca°, iii, 1 bhaya°, v, 187 loka-vajja-bhaya°,  
 i, 138  
 Dassī, [a-]tīra°, [a-]pāra°, iii, 164-5  
 Dahati, mittato, cc., iii, 113.  
 Dāna-saṇṇvibhāga-rato, v, 351, 392, 395.  
 Dāmaṇ, dāmaṇ, iv, 163, 282  
 Dāya, iv, 189.

Dāyādo, bhāsītassa, iv, 72

Dīcchati, r, 18, 20

Ditthi, as micchādītthi —i, 145 *caused by avijjādhātu*,  
 ii, 153 bhava°, vibhava°, iii, 93 uccheda°, ii, 20,  
*cf* 23, iii, 99, 110 *foll*, 206 sassata°, ii, 20, *cf* 23,  
 iii, 98, 213 *foll*, 258 *foll* antānantikā, iii, 214-5,  
 258 *foll* aññañ aññena, iii, 211 akūyavādo, iii, 208,  
 iv, 349-50 ahetuka-vādo, iii, 210 *other* ditthiyo,  
 ii, 61-4, 75-6, 222, iii, 215-24, 258 *foll*, iv, 286,  
 v, 418, 448 (*cf* D, i, 31) ditthisu pasīdati, i, 133  
*See also* Attā, Anuditthi, Anusaya, Upādāna, Ogha,  
 Micchādītthi, Yoga, Sakkāyadītthi, Saṇḍojana  
 as sammādītthi —v, 11, 14, 30-7, 442, 458-60  
 °sampadā, v, 30 *foll* °sampanno, ii, 43, 58, 80,  
 133, v, 11, 14 °anugati, ii, 203 ujukā, v, 143,  
 165

Ditthiko, sammā-, micchā°, ii, 168-9

Ditthigata, i, 135, 142, 144, ii, 230, iii, 109, aneka-  
 vihitāni, iii, 258-63, iv, 286, dvāsatti, iv, 286

Ditthinijjhāna[k]khaṇṭi, ii, 115, iv, 139

Dibba, °cakkhu *See* Cakkhu, °sotadhātu *See* Dhātu  
 ye dibbā, i, 105

Dibbacakkhuko, ii, 156

Divādivassa, i, 89, 91, 97

Disā, cattāro, catuddisā, i, 101, 122, 145, 167,  
 ii, 103, iii, 84, iv, 185, 189, 219, 296, v, 38, 47;  
 49, 51; 53; 134, 137, 153, 162, 190, 219-20,  
 239, 244; 249, 251, 361, 444-5 cha, iii, 124  
 anudisā, i, 122; iii, 124. disāmukho, vidisā, i, 224,  
 iii, 239-40 abhayā, i, 33 sabbā disā, anuparigamma,  
 i, 75 puthuddisā namassati, i, 234 me pakkhāyanti,  
 iii, 106 pācīna-vātapāno, v, 218 pacchātape nisimno,  
 v, 216 *See also* Metta, Phāsuvihāra

Dīpo, (a) island —v, 219-20 (b) continent —v, 343  
 (c) lamp —see Telapadīpo atta-dīpo, dhamma-°,  
 iii, 42, v, 154, 163 maṇ-dīpo, iv, 315, 372

Dukkaraṇ, i, 7, iv, 260

Dukkha, kāyikaṇ, v, 209 cetasikaṇ, ii, 69, v, 209,  
 388 ajjhataṇ, ii, 40, iii, 180-1, iv, 85, 171  
 sabbāṇ = dukkhaṇ, iv, 28 dukkhassa sambhavo,  
 v, 433 °kkhandho, ii, 2 *foll*, 134, iii, 14, 93-4,  
 135, iv, 86, v, 458 *foll* *See* Paticca-samuppādo,  
 Saccāni loko dukkhaparo, i, 210 dukkhāvedanā,  
 iv, 405 dukkhindriyaṇ, v, 209-10 *See also* Indriya (e).  
 sukhadukkhaṇ, ii, 22, 39, iii, 210-12, iv, 123.

anekavidhaṇ, nānappakāraṇaṇ, ii, 81 *fol*l dukkha-  
 dukkhata, iv, 259, v, 56 °sambhūto, iv, 130 *result*  
*of* upadhi, ii, 109 *result of* sakkāyaditthi, iv, 147  
 ekanta°, ii, 173, iii, 69 sa-upanisaṇ, ii, 30 anat-  
 thasaṇhitāṇ, i, 12, 31 sayāṇ kataṇ, paraṇ kataṇ,  
 ii, 19-23, 33 *fol*l, 38 *fol*l °saññā, v, 132 °dhammā,  
 iv, 188 anubhavati, i, 30 vediyamāno, appajānā,  
 iv, 205 vediyati, iv, 15, 21 *fol*l, 48 *fol*l, 80, 134,  
 144 *fol*l, 170, 215-16 dukkhāni, i, 132 bhāra-  
 dānaṇ, iii, 26 saṇvediyati, ii, 34 *fol*l, 100, iv, 343  
 dukkhe, iii, 211

samudayo, atthagamo, ii, 72, iii, 158, iv, 86,  
 327-30 *See also* Saccāni paticca samuppannaṇ,  
 ii, 34-41 chandaṇaṇ, i, 22 dukkhass' uppādo, *dc*,  
 ii, 17, iii, 32, 135, 228-31 dukkhānupatito duk-  
 khāvakkanto, ii, 173, *cf* i, 23, 25 dukkhādhivāha,  
 iv, 70 cakkhuṇ dukkhaṇ rūpā . dukkhā,  
 iv, 130-1, 134, 138, 146-56, 196, 199, *cf* iv, 1-200,  
 v, 398, 441, 458 *fol*l sambhoti, titthati, veti, niru-  
 jhati, i, 135 °paññatti, iv, 38 pariyādinnaṇ, ii, 133  
 °pareto, iii, 93 dukkhaṇ vaddheti, ii, 109 ācinam,  
 apacinaṇ, iv, 74-5 eti, i, 14 viharati, ii, 29, iv, 78  
 rūpaṇ, *dc*, dukkhaṇ, iii, 19-24, 178, 158, v, 421  
 ajjhataṇ uppaṇjati dukkhāya, i, 170 atitaṇ, *dc*,  
 iv, 152-5 °sammato, iv, 127

aniccaṇ, ii, 53, iii, 28, 67, 112, 222, iv, 106,  
 243, v, 319 anicce dukkhasaññā, v, 132, 345  
 dukkhe anattasaññā, v, 133, 345 yaṇ dukkhaṇ taṇ  
 niruddhaṇ, iii, 112 asesāṇ uparuṇjhati, v, 433  
 mahābbhaya, i, 37 °pati[k]kulo, iv, 172, 188  
 ādinavo *See* Ādinavo dukkhassa nirodhaṇ paññā-  
 pemi, iv, 384 nirodho, iii, 32, 228-31 *See* Saccāni.  
 dukkhassa nissaranam, ii, 5, 104 dukkhass' anto,  
 antakāro, antakiriya, i, 7, 61, 157, 189, 202, 204,  
 ii, 84, 185, iii, 149, 212, iv, 59, 73, 93, 205, 207,  
 399, v, 357, 376, 378, 406, 438, 452 [sammā-]  
 dukkhakkhaya, ii, 24-5, 80-2, 108, iii, 27, 144,  
 148, iv, 17-19, 89-90, 163, v, 82, 166-7, 255,  
 294 paṇikkhinaṇ, ii, 133 aticca, i, 53 vitivatto,  
 iv, 52

dukkhakkhāyagāmī, v, 23, 179, 197, 254, 392,  
 395, 402 dukkhānupassī, iii, 41 dukkhaṇ *and*  
 brahmacariyaṇ iv, 51, 138, 253, v, 6 dukkhaṇ  
*and* Satipatthānā, v, 141, 167 dukkhaṇ *and* sammā-  
 dīthi, iii, 135; v, 8. sukhaṇ ariyassa dukkhato,

- iv, 127 sankhāre passatī dukkhato, i, 188 pahāya  
 apunabbhavāya, iv, 158 dukkhūpasamo, iii, 86,  
 228-31. dukkh-ā, -asmā, -ehi pa[rī]muccatī, pamuttī,  
 [pa-]mocetī, i, 14, 16, 18, 210, ii, 109, 174-5,  
 iii, 41, 150, 165, 179-80, iv, 205, v, 451 kathañ  
 accetī, i, 214 dukkhassa pāragā, i, 195  
 Dukkhatā, tisso, iv, 259, v, 56.  
 Dukkhitō, iv, 180, v, 46, 211. dukkhitesu dukkhito,  
 iii, 11.  
 Dukkhi, dukkho, ii, 282, iv, 128, v, 421 ekanta°,  
 iii, 220  
 Duccarītānī, tmi, v, 75 *and passim*  
 Duttho, iv, 339  
 Dutiyā, i, 131 tanhā, iv, 37. saddhā, i, 25, 38,  
 iv, 70  
 Dutīyo, bhuñjatī bilanga°, i, 90, 91  
 Dutīyikā, purāna-, i, 200 (*cf* Jat, ii, 10)  
 Duttarañ, iv, 157 su°, i, 35, v, 24  
 Duppativijjha, v, 454  
 Dupposo, i, 61.  
 Dubbaco, ii, 204, 206, 208  
 Dubbudho, su°, i, 35  
 Dubbhatī, i, 84 dubbhetī, i, 225  
 Dubbhikkho, iv, 323  
 Durabbhisambhavo, v, 454  
 Durājānā, iv, 127  
 Dussaṇ, nānārattaṇ, v, 71, °yugaṇ, v, 71 °karandako,  
 v, 71  
 Dussamādahā, i, 48  
 Dussīlyaṇ, v, 386  
 Duharo, i, 36.  
 Duhitiko, iv, 195  
 Dūta yugaṇ, sīghaṇ = samathavipassanā, iv, 194-5  
 Dūramaṇ, v, 24.  
 Deva, iv, 180, v, 475 pubba devā, i, 222 valāhakā,  
 valahakāyikā, i, 65, iii, 254-7 *See also* Utu °putto,  
 i, 46 *fol*, 216 *fol*, iv, 280 naradevā, i, 5 deva-  
 manussa, *passim* gandhabbakāyika, iii, 250 *fol*  
 °kaññā, i, 200 °asurasangāmo, i, 218, iv, 201,  
 v, 447 devānaṇ indo, i, 216 *fol*, iv, 101, 269 sa-  
 indakā, iii, 90 sa-pajāpatikā, iii, 90 ekaṇ ekaṇ  
 phusāyati, i, 104-6, 109, 154, 184 phusāyeyya,  
 iv, 289. catummahārājikā, v, 409, 423 °puraṇ, iv, 202.  
 Devatā, i, 1-45 ārama°, vana°, rukkha°, iv, 302  
 osadhitinavanaspatī, iv, 302

- Desanā, v, 83 dhamma°, v, 108  
 Deha, antima, i, 53, ii, 278 antima °dhārī, i, 14  
 mānusa, i, 27, 30, 35, 60  
 Donapākaṇ, bhuñjati, i, 81  
 Domanassa, iv, 104, 188, 343, v, 349, 388, 441,  
 451 abhiñjhā-° See Anupassī °indriyaṇ, v, 209-11  
 See Indriya dukkha°, iv, 198, v, 141, 167,  
 185  
 Dovacassa, °-karanā dhammā, ii, 204 *fol.*  
 Dovāriko, pandito, = satī, iv, 194  
 Dosa, i, 13, 15, 70 °garu, i, 24 °aggi, iv, 19 *fol.*  
*with rāgo, moho See Rāgo with lobho, moho, i, 98*  
 °pariyosānaṇ, v, 34-7, 42-3, 54 °kkhaya, iii, 160,  
 191, iv, 250, v, 8, 16-7, 25, 27 *as khilo, v, 57*  
*as malaṇ, v, 57 as nigho, v, 57 ° and Ariyo Maggo,*  
*v, 5, 8 °gato, iv, 71 virāṇito, iv, 158*  
 Dosaniyo, iv, 307  
 Dvāraṇ, pacceka-dvāra-bāhaṇ, i, 146 *fol.* amatassa  
 dvāraṇ, i, 137 amata-dvāraṇ āhacca tutthati, *see*  
 Amata guttaṇ, iv, 117 Sītavana-dvāraṇ, i, 211  
 Dvārio, catusu dvāresu dānaṇ diyittha, i, 58 apārutā  
 amatassa dvārā, i, 138 gutta-°, ii, 218, iv, 103-4,  
 112, 119-21, 175-8 chaddvāro, = kāyo, iv, 194  
 Dvittā, i, 117.  
 Dvīhitiko, iv, 323  
 Dhaja, ii, 280 rathassa paññānaṇ, i, 42 °aggaṇ,  
 i, 219  
 Dhamma, (a) *things, phenomena, system, cosmos* — ii, 15;  
 26, iii, 26, iv, 78, v, 110-11, 143, 153, 162, 398.  
*See also Satipatthānā ditth'eva dhamme, iv, 175,*  
*205, 218, 343, 384 See also Arahatta (formula B),*  
*Nibbāna, Parinibbāyati [ap-]patividditā, i, 4 sabbe*  
*dhammā anattā, iii, 132-4 sabbe dhammā nālaṇ*  
*abhinivesāya, sabbaṇ dhammaṇ abhiñānāti, iv, 50*  
*dhammānaṇ uppādo, vayo, iii, 37-8 dittha-suta-muta,*  
*dc, iv, 73*  
 (b) *mental, moral, physical states of the individual* —  
 i, 70, 86, ii, 15, 206, iv, 105, 294 *tisso, iv, 175-7,*  
*v, 6, 42 fol., 52, 110-11, 143, 197-8 dhammānaṇ,*  
*paripantho, i, 43 [a-]kusalā dhammā, passim See*  
*also Padhāna, Satipatthānā, Sotāpatti, dc*  
 (c) *in particular, ideas, images, objects of mano* —  
 iii, 46, iv, 8 *fol.*, v, 74. °dhātu, ii, 143-9. °samup-  
 pādo, iii, 16-18. *See also Ayatana*



(d) *dhammo* — *having the quality of* I, 71, and *passim*

(e) *the DHAMMA* — I, 9, 34, 55, 210, III, 120, 132, IV, 121, 304, 314 *ādi*-, *majjhe*, *pariyosana-kalyāṇo*, I, 105, IV, 315-17 *atakkāvacarō*, I, 136 = *khandhe āyatanāni dhatuyo*, I, 196 *cakkhumatanubuddho*, I, 130 *sanditthiko*, *akāliko*, *ehi-passiko*, *opanāyiko*, *dc*, I, 117, 220 *sad*°, II, 43, 58, 80, 224, III, 99, V, 172 *aīya*° *sappurisa*°, I, 30 *See Sakkāyaditthi (formula of)* *mahā*°, IV, 128 *uttari*°, V, 407 *dhammānuddhammo*, II, 18, 33, 115, III, 163-4, IV, 260, V, 261, 347, 380 *majjhena dhammaṃ deseti* *See Majjha svākhyāto*, *svakkhāto*, II, 199, IV, 271 *folll* *vicayasō desito*, III, 96 *yoniso vicine dhammaṃ*, I, 34, 55 *lāgavirāgattho*, IV, 47 *anupādā paṇinibbānattho*, IV, 48 *sammā*°, I, 129 *dhammassa sudhammatā*, I, 210 *sucinno*, I, 214 *dhammass' aññātāro*, I, 106, 137, 234 *°attho*, I, 33 *°attho*, IV, 206, 218 *°adhikaṇaṇaṃ*, IV, 63, V, 346 *°anuggaho*, V, 162 *dhammavādi*, *°ānuvādi*, IV, 252-3 *°abhisamayo*, II, 734 *folll*, V, 379-80. *abhisamito*, -eto, III, 106, 112, 135, V, 90, 128 *°ssāmi*, IV, 94 *°ādāso*, *°pariyāyo*, IV, 168, V, 357-9, II, 74-5, IV, 91 *°ojā*, V, 162 *°kathiko*, II, 18, 115, 156, III, 163-4, IV, 141 *°gaṇu*, *°gāravo*, IV, 123. *°cakkaṃ*, I, 191, III, 86, V, 423 *°cakkhehi saṃyutto*, I, 33 *°cakkhu* *See Cakkhu °cariyā*, I, 101-2 *°jo*, II, 221 *dhamme ñānaṃ*, II, 58 *°tthiti* II, 60, 124 *°tthi[tu]tā*, II, 25 *°dāyādo*, II, 221 *°dipo*, V, 154, 163 *isinaṃ dhajo*, II, 280. *°dharo*, V, 261 *°nimmitto*, II, 221 *°niyāmatā*, II, 25 *°padaṇ*, *°padāni*, I, 22, 202 *passati*, III, 133 *dhammamayaṃ pasādaṃ āruyha*, I, 137 *°bhūto*, IV, 94 *°bhogo*, V, 162. *dhammassa magganā*, I, 210 *°yānaṃ*, I, 33, V, 6 *rahado silatuttho*, I, 169, 183 *°rājā*, I, 33, 55 *°laddho*, I, 21 *°vicayo* *See Sambojjhanga °vinayo*, I, 9; 119, 157, II, 21, 50, 120, 205, III, 59-61, 91; IV, 43-5, 260, 302, V, 419, 457 *°sannāho*, I, 33, V, 6. *°samayo*, I, 26 *°samuppādo*, V, 374. *°saraṇaṃ*, V, 154, 163 *°saranagamaṇaṃ*, IV, 270-1, 275-6. *°sāli*, I, 170 *°sāro*, V, 402 *°sotaṃ*, II, 43, 45, 58. *dhamme avecca pasādo*, IV, 271 *folll*, 304 *na jaraṇ upeti*, I, 71 *uttāno* . . *chinnapilotiko*, II, 28.

(f) *doctrine generally, any point of doctrine* — III, 12, IV, 317, 328, 399. *ananussutā dhammā*, II, 9-11; IV, 233.

- (g) *right, moral, morality* — dhammena, adhammena,  
 III, 230, IV, 331-2. a°, I, 57.  
 Dhammatā, buddhānaṃ, I, 140 dhammesa dhammatā,  
 II, 199 khaya-°, vāya-°, virāga-°, *de*, IV, 216-7.  
 Dhammanī, piyaṇṭto, I, 103  
 Dhammikathā, I, 155, II, 204-8, 275  
 Dhammiko, III, 240, IV, 202 a°, IV, 202. saha-°,  
 IV, 299  
 Dhammī, dalha°, I, 185.  
 Dhātu, I, 196, II, 153, IV, 67 pathavi, āpo, tejo, vāyo,  
 I, 15, II, 169 *fol*, 224, IV, 175, 195 *same, plus*  
 ākāso, III, 227 *same five, plus* viññānaṃ, II, 248,  
 III, 231, 234 lokadhātuyo, dasa, I, 26 aneka  
 dhātuyo, I, 181. tejo-°, I, 144 vanna°, I, 131  
*elements in sense-consciousness*, ajjhataṇ, bāhūnaṃ,  
 II, 140-9 khandha-°, III, 9-10, 13, 53, IV, 24  
 dibbasota°, II, 121, 212, 276, V, 265, 304 nibbāna°,  
 V, 8 nikkama-°, parakkama-°, V, 66, 104 *fol* loka°,  
 V, 424 ārambha°, V, 66, 104 *fol* satta, II, 150  
 uppādo, thita, abhinibbatti, pātubhāvo, II, 175, III, 231  
 thitā, II, 25 dhamma°, II, 56 aniccā, II, 248  
 °nānattaṇ, II, 140-9, IV, 113-6, 284 nirodho, vū-  
 pasamo, [atthagamo], II, 175, III, 231 dhātuso  
 upaparikkhati, III, 65. kāma-, nekkhamma-, [a]-vyā-  
 pāda- [a]-vihiṇṣā°, II, 151-2 avijjā°, II, 153. dhātuso  
 sattā saṃsandanti, II, 154 *fol* hetuṇ paticca sam-  
 bhūtā, I, 134.  
 Dhārī, antimadeha°, I, 14  
 Dhiti, I, 215 °sampanno, I, 122  
 Dhīro, I, 22, 24, 77, 87, 91, 102, 122, 221, 236  
 Dhutavādo, II, 156 (*cf.* Pap Sud *ap* M, III, 25)  
 Dhunāti, maccuno senaṇ, I, 156  
 Dhuravā, I, 214  
 Dhuro, anikkhitta°, V, 197, 225  
 Dhūva, I, 142, IV, 370 ad°, IV, 302 °gāmī maggo,  
 IV, 370 *See* Nicca, Sassata  
 Dhūpāyito, dhūmāyito, I, 40  
 Dhūmāyitatattaṇ, III, 124  
 Dhorayho, dhorayhavatā, I, 28  
 Dhovanaṇ, bhanda°, IV, 316  
 Nago, nagassa passe āsīno, I, 195.  
 Naggeyyaṇ, IV, 300  
 Natthika, I, 96 °vādo, III, 73  
 Nadi, kun°, I, 109, II, 32, 118, V, 47, 63, 396. mahā°,

- 11, 32, 118, 135, v, 396 nadī-duggaṇ, 11, 198 (*cf*  
 Mil 389, *and transl* 11, 320 n).  
 Nāntakaṇ, v, 342  
 Nandati, mahāvīṇā, 1, 110.  
 Nandanā, 1, 6  
 Nandi, nandī, 1, 16, 39, 54, 63, 130, 111, 10, 13,  
 14, iv, 36 *fol* 60 °kkhayo, 111, 51 rāgasahagata,  
 111, 158, v, 421, 425 *fol*. °rāgakkhayo, 111, 51, iv, 142.  
 a°, 1, 54 °rāgo, 11, 227, iv, 174, 180 = upādānaṇ,  
 111, 14 rupe, 111, 14 āhāre, 11, 101-3 °bhavaparik-  
 khayō-khīno, 1, 2, 53. sunandī, 11, 53  
 Namati, nat[na]hoti, 11, 67, iv, 59 anato, 1, 186  
 Nayo, nayaṇ neti, 11, 58  
 Nāia, 16, 13 *passim*. °devā, 1, 5 °uttamo, 1, 23  
 Narako, 1, 209  
 Nalakalāpī, 11, 114.  
 Nalataṇ, tvisakhaṇ nalātena, 1, 118  
 Navappāyo, 11, 218  
 Navīyo, 11, 198 (*cf* Mil 389)  
 Nahānaṇ, ajjhataṇ, yī Bhagavati pasādo, v, 390  
 nahānena pavāheti, 1, 183  
 Nāga, *elephant*, 11, 217, 222, 269, 111, 85, v, 351  
 ekacaro, 1, 16 *fairy, or serpent*, 111, 240-6, v, 47, 63  
*saunt*, 11, 277, 111, 83  
 Nāgaraṇ, paccantimaṇ, v, 160 *formula of prosperous*,  
 11, 106  
 Nāgavatā, 1, 28  
 Nānatta, °kathā, v, 420 dhātu°, 11, 140-9. iv, 113-6,  
 284-5 phassa°, 11, 141-3 vedanā°, 11, 115 saññā°,  
 11, 143-9. saṇkappa°, 11, 143 *fol* chanda°, parilāha°,  
 pariyesanā°, 11, 143 *fol*  
 Nānattha, nanattha, iv, 281-2  
 Nāma, anoma°, 1, 33 °sannissito, 1, 38 °gottaṇ, 1, 43  
 sabbāṇ addhabhavi, 1, 39  
 -Nāmakō, bhikkhu Theia°, 11, 282-3  
 Nāmarūpa, *defined*, 11, 3-4 *conditioned by* viññānaṇ,  
 11, 6; 8, 12 *conditioning* cittaṇ, v, 184 *conditioning*  
 salāyatanaṇ, 11, 6, 8 bahiddhā ca°, 11, 24 nāmarū-  
 passa avakkanti, 11, 66, 90, 101 *fol* tanhā nāmarūpe,  
 1, 12 asesāṇ uparujjhati, 1, 13, 15, 35, 60, 165  
 nāmarūpasmiṇ asajjamāno, 1, 23  
 Nālikodana, °paramatayā santhāsi, 1, 82  
 Nāvā, ekarukkhiṇā, 1, 106 samuddikā, 111, 155, v, 51  
 Nīkacca (*from* nīkati, kītavassa), 1, 24  
 Nīkato, iv, 307, 309, 311

- Nīkāmatī, a°, i, 122  
 Nīkāmalābhī, ii, 278  
 Nīkāyo, tiracchāna°, iii, 152 deva°, iv, 180 satta°,  
 ii, 2, 42, 44  
 Nīkittaye, i, 238  
 Nīketa, a°sālī, iii, 9 (v S N, iv, 9, 10)  
 Nīkkaṇkhā, v, 221  
 Nīkkamo, v, 66, 104 *fol*l tībba°, i, 194  
 Nīkkhittadando, i, 141  
 Nīkkho, nekkho, jambonado, i, 65 suvanna°, sūṅgi°,  
 ii, 234  
 Nīkkhamatī, i, 156  
 Nīgacchatī, iv, 70  
 Nīgantha, i, 78 °bhikkhā, i, 82  
 Nīgho, nīgho, tissa, iv, 292, v, 57 a°, i, 12, 23, 54,  
 141, iv, 291  
 Nīcayo, sampaiāyiko, i, 93, 97  
 Nīcca, i, 142, 145, ii, 109-10, 198, iv, 24-5, 45, 54-5,  
 63 *See also below* Anicca niccaṇ dhuvaṇ sassataṇ,  
 iii, 144, 147 °kappo, iv, 59 āhuti, i, 140.  
 ANICCA, 142, ii, 170, iv, 302 dukkhaṇ, *passum*  
 sabbaṇ, iv, 28, 31 khandhā, ii, 124, 249, iii, 67, 77  
 105, 108, 111, 120-1, 125-6, 139, 195-7, 202-24, iv,  
 382 *terms of* Patīccasamuppādo, ii, 26 salāyatanāṇ,  
 ii, 244 *fol*l, iv, 1 *fol*l, 7 *fol*l, 24-5, 34, 47-50,  
 48-9, 67 *fol*l, 85, 88, 106, 129, 133-56, 170  
 °saññā, ii, 247, iii, 155, v, 132 anicce dukkhasaññi,  
 v, 345 cakkhu, *dc*, -viññānaṇ, -samphasso, ii, 246  
 °ānupassī, iv, 211, v, 324, 345 °sambhūto, iv, 129.  
 vedanā, saññā, sañcetanā, tanhā, ii, 247-8 rūpā, *dc*,  
 iii, 19-20, 102, iv, 131 dhātuyo, ii, 248 atītaṇ, *dc*,  
 iv, 151 aniccato adakkhuṇ, ii, 110-11 aniccata°,  
 i, 61, 204, iii, 43, 52, iv, 142-3, 216, 325  
 Nīcchāto, iv, 204  
 Nīcchodetī, iii, 155 (*Cf* M i, 229, nīccād-) )  
 Nījjhānaṇ, khamatī, iii, 225, 228  
 Nījjaro, iv, 339  
 Nījjhāyatī, iii, 140, 157  
 Nīttā, ii, 186  
 Nīttho, accanta°, iii, 13 anīttāyagato sadhamme,  
 iii, 99  
 Nīttarānaṇ, oghassa, i, 193 bhārassa, iv, 177  
 Nīdānaṇ, *passum* a°, v, 213-15 sa°, v, 213-15  
 Nīdāno, iii, 96 sa°, a°, ii, 151  
 Nīddhunātī, iii, 155.

- Nindā, °vyārosa-upārambhabhayaṇ, III, 73  
 Ninnetā, atthassa, IV, 94  
 Ninnō See Disā (pācinā), Nibbāna, Viveka, Samudda  
 Nipako, I, 13, 187 ekodī°, I, 52  
 Nipaccākāro, paramo, I, 178, V, 233  
 Nipuna, IV, 369 °atthadassī, I, 33 °gāmī maggo,  
 IV, 369  
 Nippanno, I, 225-6  
 Nippapaṇ, IV, 370  
 Nipphoteti, I, 101  
 Nibbanatho, I, 86  
 Nibbasanaṇ, II, 202, 221  
 Nibbāna KINTI —IV, 251, 261, 371 °dhātu=vīnayo,  
 V, 8 =tanhāya vipphānaṇ, I, 39 =accutaṇ padaṇ, III,  
 143 pārīmaṇ tīraṇ, IV, 175 yathābhūtaṇ vacanaṇ, IV,  
 195 thānaṇ duddasaṇ, I, 136 vimuttiyā patisara-  
 naṇ, V, 218 bhavanīrodho, II, 117, III, 14, IV, 86  
 koci kvāci na jīyati, I, 217 abhūato macco, I, 38  
 samo bhūmibhāgo ramaṇiyo, III, 109 sabbagantha-  
 pamocanaṇ, I, 210 akutobhayaṇ, I, 192 pajjo-  
 tass'eva nibbānaṇ, I, 159 *undefinable*, III, 189 (*cf*  
 V, 218) °pārāyano, pariyośāno, III, 189, V, 218 °ninnō,  
 pono, -pabbhāro, IV, 180, V, 38-43, 48, 75, 134,  
 137, 190, 239, 241, 244, 249, 252, 290-1 °ogadho,  
 III, 189, V, 218 °-patisaṇyutto, I, 115, 192, 210  
 ārā, IV, 73 nibbānass'eva santike, santike nibbānaṇ,  
 I, 33, IV, 74-5  
 KATHAM PATTABBAṇ.—adhigantabbaṇ, *dc*, I, 22,  
 II, 270 [a-]bhabbo nibbanāya, II, 195-6 nibbānāya  
 saṇvattati, II, 223, V, 82, 97, 179 255, 361, 438  
 °-sappāyā patipadā, IV, 133-6 °-gamaṇo maggo, I, 186  
 ariyo maggo, IV, 331, V, 11, 38 *foll*, 48, 421 boj-  
 hangā V, 75, 80, 134, 137 satipatthānā, V, 141,  
 167, 190, 179, 185 sotāpattiyaṇṇā, V, 361 iddhi-  
 padā, V, 255, 290 sammāpadhānāni, V, 244 'nib-  
 bāne ṇānaṇ, II, 124 nibbānaṇ abhikaṇṇkhanto, I, 198  
 sacchikaroti See Sacchikaroti ditthadhamma-nib-  
 bāna-patto, II, 18, 115, III, 163-4, IV, 141 °-patti,  
 I, 48 khemaṇ, °-pattiyā, I, 189 hadayasmin opiya,  
 I, 199. saddahāno °-pattiyā, I, 214 nibbāne cittaṇ  
 pakkhandati, III, 133, V, 226  
 Nibbāpānaṇ, I, 188  
 Nibbāyati, II, 85, *foll*, III, 126, IV, 213, V, 319  
 Nibbie[c]īkiccho, II, 84, V, 221  
 Nibbijjhati, V, 88

- Nibbiḷḷāpe , i, 124,  
 Nibbidā, ii, 18, 223, iii, 19-20, 59 *foll* , 163, iv, 4  
*foll* . 179, v, 438 ekanta°, v, 82 179, 255, 361  
 °bahulaṇ viharatī, iii, 40, 179 kimatthiyā, iii, 189  
 sa-upanisā, ii, 30  
 Nibbindatī, *passim*, esp Arihatta (*formula 1*)  
 Nibbindo, salāyatanānaṇ, iv, 141  
 Nibbuto, i, 24, 236 tadāṅga°, iii, 43 anupadāya°,  
 ii, 279  
 Nibbuyhatī, i, 1 (*Cf* Thig 468)  
 Nibbejanīyo, i, 124.  
 Nibbedhiko, v, 197, 199  
 Nimittāṇ, sa°, v, 213-15 a°, i, 188, iv, 268, v, 154  
 pubba°, v, 154, 278, 442. subha°, v, 64, 103  
 asubha°, v, 105 patigha°, v, 64, 103 parivajjeti,  
 i, 188 mukha°, iii, 103, v, 121 sabba-nimittāni  
 aññato passatī, iv, 50 piya°, iv, 73 ugganhātī,  
 v, 150-2 °ggāhi, iv, 104, 168, and *see* Dvāro(gutta)-  
 iūpa-, sadda-, *etc* , °, iii, 10 olārikaṇ, v, 259  
 pasādanīyaṇ, v, 156 nimittassādagadhitaṇ, iv, 168  
 sabba-nimittānaṇ amanasikāro, iv, 297 °kaṇano,  
 iv, 297 bahiddhā ca sabba-nimittesu, ii, 252-3,  
 iii, 80-1, 103, 136, 169-70 a°phasso, iv, 225  
 a°samādhī, iv, 360, 363  
 Nimokkho, sattānaṇ, i, 2  
 Niyāma, °gataddaso, i, 196 sammatta°, iii, 225.  
 Niyāmatā, ii, 25  
 Nīyyātayātī, i, 131 *See* Sotāpanna (*formula of*)  
 Nīyyādetī, iv, 181, 194  
 Nīyyāniko, v, 255, 290 dhammo, i, 220, v, 379-80  
 iddhipādā, v, 255. satipatthānā, v. 166 bojjangā,  
 v, 82  
 Niraggalo, i, 76  
 Nirayo, *passim*, khīna°, v, 356, 450 cha-phassāyatānikā,  
 iv, 126  
 Nirāmisa *See* Amisa  
 Nirārambho, i, 76  
 Nīlāso, i, 12, 23, 141  
 Nirujjhatī, iv, 36-7, 60, 204, 294, 402. aparises-  
 aṇ, -ā, iii, 93, iv, 98, 120, 167, 184-6, 189, v, 213-  
 15, 230 *See* Saṇvaro (*formula of*)  
 Nirutti, tayo °pathā, iii, 71-2  
 Nirūpadhī, iv, 158  
 Nirodha, i, 133, 136, ii, 18; 105, iii, 13, 19, 59  
*foll* , 133 bhava°, = nibbāna, ii, 117, iii, 14, iv, 86.

- sakkāya°, v, 410 jāti°, iv, 86 dukkha°, iii, 32, 60, 119, iv, 4 *folb*, 14, 28, 384 upādāna°, iii, 14 nandi°, iii, 14, iv, 36, 60 khandhāna, iii, 163 salāyatanassa, iv, 141 cakkhusmū, *acc*, nirodhaṇ disvā, iv, 58 vitakkavicārāna, iv, 298 saññāvedayita°, iv, 217, 228, 293-4, v, 213-16 asesā-virāga°, ii, 4, 12, 17, 23, 28, iv, 86, v, 226; 421 *folb* ekaccānam vedanāna, v, 154 *with* nibbidā *and* viñāgo, ii, 48, 223, iii, 163 *folb*, v, 438. °dhammo, iv, 47, 107, 192 214 °dhammatā, iv, 217 °nissito *See* Nissito nirodhāya saṃvattati, ii, 223, v, 438 °sāruppagāmini patipadā, ii, 81, 108 *See also* Saccāmi (*Third and Fourth*) °anuppassi, iv, 211, v, 311 nirodho ti kho me pubbe ananussutesu dhammesu cakkhuṇ upapādi ii, 9-11. *See also* Patteccasamuppada
- Nivāreti, mano, i, 14 cittaṇ, iv, 195
- Nivāso, pubbe°, i, 167, 175, 196, ii, 122, 213, v 265, 305.
- Nivuto, ii, 24, iv, 127.
- Niveseti, v, 189
- Nisabha, i, 48, 91 (*Cf* M i, 386)
- Nisabbhavatā, i, 28.
- Nisīdanā, gaṇhāti, v, 259
- Nissaggo, sabba°, i, 54
- Nissato, iii, 31, iv, 11-13
- Nissarana, i, 128, ii, 5, 10, iii, 27-31, 62-5, 102, iv, 208, 220-5 °pariyesanā, iii, 29 uttarin, i, 142. catunnaṇ dhātūna, iii, 170-6, iv, 7 *folb* nīvaranāna, v, 121-7 pañcndriyāna, v, 193 °dassī, iv, 205 °pañño, ii 194, iv, 332-3 *See also* Ādinava
- Nissādi, ālāma°, v, 73
- Nissito, viveka°, viñāga°, nirodha°, iv, 365-8, v, 2 *folb*; 63 *folb*, 239-40, 249-51, 333-40 nissitassa calitaṇ, iv, 59 tan°, iv, 102 dvaya-nissito ayaṇ loko, iii, 134-5 yānissitāni, ii, 62.
- Nihanti, nihata māno, iv, 203
- Nihīno, i, 12
- Niyatī, kenassu niyatī loko, i, 39
- Nīvarana, pañca, v, 60, 64, 84-85, 93-5, 97, 102, 105, 108-10, 115, 121-7, 145-6, 160, 327. *subdivided into ten*, v, 110 aviṇṇā°, v, 226 *how put away by sekha and asekha respectively*, v, 327-8.
- Nīvarano, ii, 23-4, 178, iii, 149, v, 439.

- Nīhāiako, pūṇḍapāta°, v, 12, 320, 325  
 Nekkhamma°, vitakko, ii, 152 °nimnāṇ, °pāṇibhā-  
 vitan cittaṇ, iii, 232-4 °dhātu, ii, 152 °saññā,  
 °chando, *dc*, °saṅkappo, ii, 152 °-sito, iv, 232  
 Negamajanapado, i, 89  
 Nettan, nettāni gahetvā, i, 26  
 Nettiko, Bhagavam-°, *passim*  
 Nepakko, sati°, v, 197-8, 225  
 Nemo, gambhūa°, v, 444. nemaṅgamā, v, 445.  
 Nela, °ango, iv, 291  
 Nesāda, °kulaṇ, i, 93.  
  
 Pakatthako, i, 174  
 Pakappeti, ii, 65  
 Pakaroti, na . . dhirā pakubbanti, i, 24  
 Pakiṇeti, i, 100  
 Pakka, āmaṇ, i, 97. °bhikkhā, iv, 324  
 Pakkhandati, nibbāne cittaṇ, iii, 133  
 Pakkhaḥato, i, 94 (*v* Mil 245, 276)  
 Pakkhāyati, disā, v, 153, 162  
 Pagabbho, sup°, i, 201,  
 Pagganḥāti, cittaṇ, v, 9 atī°, v, 263, 267 atipag-  
 gahīto chando, *dc*, v, 277-80, 288-9  
 Paṅko, jāta, iv, 118 tarati, i, 35, 60  
 Paṇsu, v, 459 °kundito, i, 197 (? gunthito v, J.P.T.S.,  
 1891, p 48). °kūliko, ii, 187 paṇsvāgārakaṇ, iii, 190  
 Pacati, niraye pacitvā, ii, 255 kāle paccati, v, 344  
 Pacinati, apacinā, iv, 74. paciṇyati, iv, 74  
 Paccakkhakaṇṇaṇ, a°, iii, 262.  
 Paccakkhāti, iv, 15, 190, v, 428 sikkhaṇ, ii, 231, 271  
 Paccagū, i, 104  
 Paccattaṇ, ii, 199 parimibbāyati, iii, 54 *foll*, iv, 23,  
 66, 168 vedittabbaṇ, iv, 41-3, 339  
 Paccaniko, iv, 127  
 Paccanubhoti, v, 218; 264 *foll*, 282, 286 *foll.*, 353  
 Paccayatā, idap°, i, 136, ii, 25-6  
 Paccayiko, i, 150  
 Paccayo, (*as natural law*), ii, 65 sap°, v, 126-8, 213-15.  
 a°, v, 213-15 idappaccayā me cavati, v, 71 phassa°,  
 ii, 33 *foll.* with hetu, iv, 68-9, and *passim* yathā°,  
 iv, 82 apara°, iii, 83, 135  
 Paccavekkhati, *physical*, iii, 103. *mental*, iv, 111,  
 236-7, v, 278 sakaṇ cittaṇ iii, 152-3  
 Paccākotito, ii, 281  
 Paccājayati, manussesu, ii, 263, v, 466, 474



- Paccupatthāpeti, iv, 121  
 Paccupalakkhanan, a°, iii, 261  
 Paccupekkhanan, a°, iii, 262  
 Paccuppannan, *present*, iv, 97 paccuppannena yāpeti,  
 i, 5 See Atita  
 Paccuyyāti, i, 82, 216  
 Pacceka, °gathā, i, 26 °brahmā, i, 46 *foll* °buddho, i, 92  
 Pacchādo, seta°, iv, 291.  
 Pacchāsaṇ, i, 74  
 Pajahati, dhammā pahātabbā — akusalā dhammā, iii, 8  
 dukkhay, sabba-dukkhan, i, 132, ii, 110-11, iv, 158  
 micchāditthi, iv, 147, 322 sakkāyaditthi, i, 13, 53,  
 iv, 147 na tumhākaṇ, iii, 33, iv, 81, 128-9 avijjā,  
 ii, 24, iii, 47, iv, 31, 49-50, 256 tissa bhavā, v, 56  
 upadhi, ii, 110-11 upādānaṇ, cattāro upādānāni,  
 iv, 258, v, 59 pañcūpādānakkhandhā, v, 60-1 iūpe,  
*de*, yo chando . iāgo nandi tanhā,  
 iii, 161, 193 iūpa-, vedanā-, *de*, dhātūyā iāgo,  
 iii, 53 rūpasmiṇ, *de*, chandarāgo, iii, 27 kāmāc-  
 chando, v, 315 chando, v, 272-3 kāyasmīṇ, vedan-  
 āsu, citte, dhammesu chando v, 181-2 iāgadosamoho,  
 iv, 159-62, 253 tanhā, tisso tanhā, ii, 110-11, iv, 257,  
 v, 58 kāmā, i, 12 pañca kāmāgunā, v, 60 anic-  
 cam, anattaṇ tatia chando, *de*, iii, 77, 177-9,  
 iv, 48-9, 145-51 atitaṇ, ii 283 lokāmisāṇ, i, 2, 63  
 kodho, i, 23, 25 aīati ca iati ca. i, 180, 186 tisso  
 esanā, v, 55 tisso vedanā, v, 57 tisso āsavā, ii, 54,  
 v, 56 cetaso upakkilesa, iii, 232 *foll* oghā, cattāro,  
 iv, 257, v, 59 yogā, cattāro, v, 59 saṇyojanāni,  
 dasa, v, 61-2 nīvaranāni, pañca, i, 188, v, 60  
 ganthā, cattāro, v 59-60 khilā, malāni, nighā, tisso,  
 v, 57 vidhā, tisso, v, 56 sabbāniissitāni, ii, 62  
 visamagatā saññā, ii, 153 dukkhata, tisso, v, 56  
 anusayā, satta, iv, 205 māno, i, 4, 23, 25, 187  
 cetaso adhitthānābhīnivesānusayo, iii, 162, 193  
 satisammosā, saīasaṇkappā dhammā, iv, 190 lābha-  
 sakkārasiloko, ii, 226, 243, kaṇkhā, vicikicchā, i, 23,  
 iii, 203, iv, 350-8 pajahā iv, 89  
 Pajapati, anāgataṇ, i, 5 aññānamūlappabbhavaṇ,  
 i, 181.  
 Pajā, ayaṇ, v, 346, 362-4 sassamanabrahmanī°, i, 160,  
 168, 207; ii, 170, iii, 28, 59, iv, 158, v, 204, 352  
 Pajāpati, *for* prajāpati, ii, 243  
 Pajjoto, cattāro, i, 15, 47 See Nibbāna, Paññā.  
 Paññattaṇ, ii, 218. *modes of*, v, 412-13

Paññattī, tayo°-pathā, iii, 71-2 mārā°, iv, 38 satta°, dukkha°, loka°, iv, 39

Paññāṇā, i, 53, 79, ii, 159 *foll*, 207-8, 279, iv, 243-5, v, 100, 199, 392, 395, 401

Paññā, i, 17, 34, 55-7, ii, 277 sammā°, ii, 185, *and passim* See esp. Yathābhūtaṇ sati°, i, 120 dvaṅgula°, i, 129 bhūti°, iv, 205 paññindriyaṇ See Indriya (c) as such = ariyapaññā, v, 223, 392 *and* ariyañānaṇ, v, 228-9 °kkhandho See Khandha °cakkhu, v, 467 °vuddhi, v, 97, 411 °patilābho, v, 411. °bāhullaṇ, -vepullaṇ, v, 411-12 °vimutto See Vimutto °dado, i, 33 °jīvi, i, 42 214 °nirodhiko, v, 97 kusalesu dhammesu, ii, 206-8. °sampanno, v, 67, 3-95 sussusā labhate paññaṇ, i, 214

Paññāya —suphussitaṇ, i, 128 paṇisujjhaṇ, i, 214 abhisamayo, ii, 5-9, 104 suppatividdho, ii, 68, iii, 6 disvā, sudittho, ii, 68, 171, iii, 29 ativijjhaṇ, v, 226-7, 278, 387-9 ajjhupekkhaṇ, v, 324 pavicinati, *ℳ*, v, 331, 338 vaddhaṇ, iv, 250 mattaso, iii, 225, 228 nibbedhikā, *ℳ*, v, 392, 395, 402 udayatthagāmini, v, 392, 395, 402 bhāveti, i, 13, 165 uppajjati, ii, 7-11, 105, iv, 233, v, 258, 422 *foll* samadhiyati, i, 232 sākacchāya veditabbā, i, 79 puṇisaṇ pasāsati, i, 38 lokasmiṇ pajjoto, i, 44 paññā-samā ābhā, i, 6 narānaṇ ratanaṇ, i, 36 yuganaṇ-galaṇ, i, 172 *yoked with saddhā in dhammayānaṇ*, v, 6

Paññā is weakened by Nivāraṇāni, v, 94, 96, 115 induces Aññā, v, 223 is chief padaṇ leading to Bodhi, v, 231; 237

Paññānaṇ, i, 41-2

Paññāto, ap°, iv, 46

Pañño, gambhira°, i, 190 sa[p]°, i, 13, 22, 165, 206, 212 *foll*, iv, 210, v, 408 mahā°, i, 63, 121, 191; ii, 155, iv, 97, 101, v, 385 dup°, i, 78-9, ii, 159 *foll*, 206-7, iv, 240-3, v, 99 hāsa°, i, 63, 191, v, 376, 378. javana°, i, 63, 191, v, 376, 378 bhāvita°, iv, 111 appa°, i, 198 [a-]nissarana°, ii, 194-5, 269-70, iv, 332-3 bhūti°, i, 42, 52, 174, iii, 143 ariyo nibbedhika°, ii, 43, 58, 80 puthu°, tiṅkha°, nibbedhika°, i, 63, 191

Patapilotiko, ii, 219-20

Patikuttho, ap°, iii, 71-3

Patī[k] kūlo, āhāre, °saññā, v, 132 °saññī, v, 119, 295, 317 ap°, v, 119 dukkha°, iv, 172, 188.

- Patigacc'e<sup>o</sup>va, -kacc'e<sup>o</sup>va, i, 57, v, 162 (*Cf* Jāt, v, 235)
- Patiggahanāṇ, dāsīdasa-, *lc*, v, 472-3
- Patighaṇ, patigho, *psycho-physical* —patighaṇ rūpa-saññā ca, i, 165 ditthasute patighe ca mute ca, i, 186  
*See also* Jhāna (a<sup>o</sup>ūpa-)  
*ethical* —i, 13, iv, 71, v, 315 patighaṇ cetaso, iv, 195 *See also* Anusaya
- Patighavā, iv, 208-9
- Patīc[c]ayo, iii, 169
- Patīccasamuppāda, *stated*, ii, 1 *fol*l, ii, 1 *defined*, ii, 26, 65. *its terms defined*, ii, 2-4, 42-3 *called* micchā-patipadā *in terms of* paccayo, ii, 4, *and* sammāpatipadā *in terms of* nuodho, ii, 4 *called* ariyo ñāyo, ii, 70 *called* majjhena dhammassa desanaṇ *See* Majjho *each result caused by whom or what?* ii, 113 *fol*l *promulgated by all the Buddhas*, ii, 5 11 *but independent of adient of* Tathāgatas, ii, 25 *developed, from* avijjā *to* ñānaṇ, ii, 29 32 *rehearsed in terms of* nidānaṇ, *lc*, ii, 37, 52-4 jarāmaranaṇ samatikkamma thassati, ii, 46 katamaṇ kassa ca jarāmaranaṇ saṅkhā iā ti no kallo pañho, ii, 60-2 *sequence in terms of* upayāpeti, ii, 118-19 catusaccikaṇ kātabbāṇ *See* Saccāni (*in terms of* Patīccasamuppādo) idappaccayatā, i, 136 gambhīrābhāso, ii, 92 yoniso manasīkaroti, ii, 95
- Patīccasamuppanno, ii, 26 *passim*
- Patijānāti, i, 68, 172, ii, 170, iii, 1, 28, v, 204, 423
- Patīñño, samana-<sup>o</sup>, brahamcārī<sup>o</sup>, iv, 180-1
- Patidhāvati, ii, 26
- Patīnissagga, iii, 13, v, 311, 421 *fol*l sabbū-padhi-<sup>o</sup>, i, 136, iii, 133, v, 226 ādāna-<sup>o</sup>, v, 24<sup>o</sup> ānupassi, iv, 211-12, v, 329
- Patīnissattho, anāgataṇ, ii, 283
- Patipajjati, dhammassa anudhammaṇ, iv, 63, v, 346 yāthamaggaṇ patipajjeti, iv, 194
- Patīpanāmeti, ābādhaṇ, v, 152
- Patīpadā, majjhimā, iv, 330-1, v, 421 ariyo maggo, bhaddikā, iv, 251-62, v, 7 *fol*l, 421 iddhīpadā-bhāvanā, v, 276, 281 udayagāminī sotāpatti-<sup>o</sup>, v, 361 dukkhanīrodha-gāminī, v, 426 *fol*l . nirodhasārūpa-gāminī, ii, 81, 108 sabbamaññita-samugghāta-sāruppā, iv, 21 *fol*l chandapahānatthaṇ, v, 272 ayaṇ dalhā, yāya dhīrā pamuccanti, i, 24 bojjaṇṅā,

- v, 86 *fol*l satipatthānā, v, 183 nibbāna-sappāyā,  
iv, 133 sabbatthagāminī, v, 304 *See also* Saccāni.  
Patipanno, sup°, ii, 69, iv, 252-3 uju°, nāya°,  
sāmīci°, ii, 69  
Patipassaddho, iv, 217, 294 chando, viiiyaṇ, *de*,  
v, 272  
Patipassambhatī, i, 211-12, v, 51  
Patipijseti, ii, 98  
Patibhandatī, i, 162  
Patibhantī, v, 153  
Patibhāyo, sap°, iv, 195  
Patibhānaṇ, attano, i, 187  
Patimallo, i, 110  
Patimuñcatī, patimuccatī, i, 24 patimukko, iv, 91  
Patiroseti, i, 162  
Patirūpo, ap°, ii, 194  
Patilabho, attabhāva°, ii, 256, iii, 144  
Patileneti, ii, 265  
Pativatteti, ii, 265  
Pativāṇiyo, ap°, i, 212  
Pativijjhatī, v, 387-9, 454 sup°, i, 4, ii, 56,  
v, 278 ap°, i, 4, v, 119-21  
Patividhattaṇ, sup°, ii, 56  
Pativinito, sup°, ii, 283, v, 315 uddhaccakuk-  
kucçaṇ v, 76  
Pativirato, v, 468-74 ap°, v, 468-74  
Pativedha, ap°, ii, 92, iii, 261, v, 431  
Patisaṇkhā, iv, 104 a°, ii, 110  
Patisaranaṇ, iv, 221, v, 218  
Patisaḷlāna, patisaḷlānā vutthito, i, 77, *passim* divā  
pavivekāya, rattuṇ patisaḷlānāya, v, 398 patisaḷlāne  
yogaṇ āpajjatha, iii, 15, iv, 80, 144, v, 414-15  
Patisaḷlīno, mayhaṇ rahogatassa patisaḷlīnassa evaṇ  
cetaso paṇivitaḷkko udapādi, i, 71, *passim* rahogato°  
īmaṇ dhammapariyāyaṇ abhāsi, ii, 74, iv, 90 patisaḷ-  
līnassa yathābhūtaṇ okkhāyatī, iv, 144 patisaḷlīno  
yathābhūtaṇ pajānāti, iv, 80, v, 415 tena sama-  
yena Bh divāvihāragato hotī patisaḷlīno, i, 146 *fol*l, 225  
Patisaḷliyatī, v, 12, 320, 325  
Patisaṇvedito, ap°, ii, 54  
Patisaṇvediyatī, ii, 18, 75-6 attabhāva patilā-  
bhaṇ, ii, 256.  
Patisaṇvedī, ii, 122, iv, 41-3, v, 310 *fol*l *See also*  
Satī (Ānāpāna)  
Patisaṇharatī, v, 156.

- Patīsārī, gōtta°, i, 153, ii, 284  
 Patīsedhako, i, 221  
 Patīsedhetī, iv, 341  
 Patīsotagāmī, i, 136  
 Patīhaṇkhāmī, iv, 104  
 Patīhacca, v, 69, 237, 285  
 Patīhaiatī, iv, 299  
 Panako, v, 122  
 Panavo, khaḷassaro, iv, 344  
 Panīdahatī, iv, 380, 302, v, 156, vācaṇ manañca sammā, i, 42  
 Panīdhī, ārakā, ii, 99, iv, 303 hīno panīto  
 ii, 154 ceto°, iii, 256-7  
 Panīhito, ap° samādhī, iv, 360, 363 ap° phasso, iv, 295 dup°, iv, 309  
 Panīta, i, 136, iii, 47, iv, 370 dhammā, v, 66, 104  
 foll etañ padaṇ, v, 226 sattā, v, 266 panītataia —  
 i, 80 dibbā kāmā, dc, v, 409-10 sukhaṇ, ii, 223 foll  
 saddhāyañānaṇ, iv, 298 dhātu, ii, 153 of food, ii, 200.  
 patthanā, 154 panīdhī, ii, 154  
 Pandito, passim  
 Pandukambalo, i, 64  
 Patīkottetī, ii, 265  
 Patitthā, viññānassa, ii, 65 rūpa°, vedanā°, dc,  
 iii, 53 ap°, i, 1  
 Patilīnanisabho, i, 48  
 Patissato, iii, 143, iv, 74, 322, 351  
 Patissāvi, kinkāra°, iii, 113  
 Pattavattī, iv, 168  
 Patti, na hīnena aggassa°, aggena aggassa°, ii, 29  
 paramap° patto, iii, 116, iv, 380, 398-9  
 Pattikā, tāla°, ii, 217, 222  
 Pattikāyo, i, 72  
 Patthanā, ārakā, ii, 99 hīnā panītā, ii, 154  
 Patthayati, yogakkhemaṇ, iv, 125, v, 145  
 Pattharo, pañca, i, 32  
 Pathavā, i, 37.  
 Pathavī, ground, earth, also puthavī, i, 186, ii, 133,  
 169 foll ; v, 45-6, 78, 246, 456, 459, 462, 465 foll.  
 See Dhātu, Mahābhūta, Iddhi (formula of) Patha-  
 viyā vehāsaṇ abbhugacchati, v, 283-4. mahā°, ii, 179,  
 263, iii, 150 °raso, i, 134 °pathavī-kāyaṇ anupeti,  
 dc, iii, 207. ° and po, ii, 103 °dhātuyā assādo,  
 ādinavo, nissaranaṇ, ii, 170 foll jātarūpa-paripūrā,  
 ii, 234 °-mandalaṇ, i, 100-1 udriyati, i, 113; 119

- Patho, rajā°, ii, 219. iāga°, iv, 70 ummagga°, i, 193  
 Padaṇ, dhamma°, i, 22 sambuddhaṇ, iv, 128 yāni  
     padāni bodhāya saṇvattanti, v, 231 *See also* Adhiva-  
     cana, Nivutti, Paññatti  
 Padakkhinaggāhī, a°, ii, 204, 206, 208  
 Padahatī *See* Padhāna, (sammappadhānāni)  
 Padāletī, lobho, *de*, v, 88  
 Padittañ, iii, 93  
 Padīpo, iv, 213  
 Paduttho, ap° padosī, i, 13  
 Padesa, °kāri, v, 201  
 Padosaye, iv, 70  
 Paddhaṇṣiyo, sup°, dup°, ii, 264  
 Padhāna, i, 47, ii, 268 °saṅkhāā, v, 263 *full* yoniso  
     sammap°, i, 105 cattāro sammappadhānāni, iii, 96,  
     153 *formula of d°*, v, 9, 198, 244-8, 268 *referred*  
     *to*, v, 49, 196 *as tending to* Nivana, v, 244-8 *as*  
     *depending on* sīla, v, 246 *as destroying* saṃyojanāni,  
     v, 247-8 *as maggo to* Asaṅkhatañ, iv, 360, 364  
 Padhānavā, i, 197  
 Padhānito, su°, iii, 6, v, 278  
 Panassatī, v, 184  
 Panudatī, panujja, iv, 71  
 Pantha, sahāvajjo, i, 18. °gū i, 212—? addhagū (*cf*  
     *Thig* 55)  
 Papañca, °vivana, i, 100 chinna°, iv, 52. °saññā,  
     iv, 71 °yanto, iv, 71  
 Papañcitaṇ, iāgo, gandaṇ, sallaṇ, iv, 203.  
 Papā, i, 33  
 Papāto, v, 449  
 Pabujjhatī, i, 4, 209 sutta-pabuddho, i, 143  
 Pabbajalāyako, iii, 155  
 Pabbajā, iv, 181, 260 abbhokāso, v, 350  
 Pabbajito, v, 118-19 dve antā pabbajitena na sevītabbā,  
     iv, 330, v, 421  
 Pabbata, ii, 185, 190-3 upari pabbate, ii, 32 mahā-  
     selo, ii, 181 abbhāsamo, i, 101 kandara-padara-  
     sākhā, ii, 32, v, 396, 457-8, 464 °rājā, i, 116  
     ii, 137-9, 276, iii, 149, v, 47, 63, 148 pabbataṇ  
     abhimatthati, i, 127  
 Pabbhassaro, v, 92, 283.  
 Pabbhāro, pācma°, v, 38, 47, 53, 219 nibbāna° *See*  
     Nibbāna kāyo, v, 216 samudda°, iv, 179  
 Pabbhaṇkaro, devamanussānaṇ sammūlhānaṇ, i, 210  
 Pabbhaṇgu, pabbhaṇgu, iii, 32, 33, v, 92

- Pabbhāso, ṣap-°, v 263  
 Pamajjati, iv, 125, 133  
 Pamatta, i, 4, 22, 61 °bandhu, i, 123, 128  
 Pamāna, ayu-°, i, 151 mama sāvakānaṃ, ii, 235-6  
 pamānaṃ ganetuṃ v, 400 ap-°, iv, 296, v, 71  
 °-kaiaṇo, iv, 297 °-kato, iv, 322 pamānaṃ eti,  
 iv, 158 appameyya, v, 400  
 Pamādo, i, 18, 20, 25, 216, ii, 43, 193, iv, 263,  
 v, 170 °-vihāī, iv, 78, v, 397  
 Pamādeti, ariyaṃ tunhībhāvaṃ, ii, 273  
 Pamāyī, i, 148  
 Pamuccati, i, 24 bandha-pamuñcakaro, i, 193  
 Pamujjaṃ, iv, 73 pīti-°, iii, 134  
 Pamudito, i, 64-5  
 Pamokkho, sattānaṃ, i, 2 caḷa vādap°, iii, 12, v, 419  
 Payiṃūpāsanaṃ, v, 67  
 Parakkamo, v, 66, 104 *fol*, 197, 225 puṇisa-°,  
 ii, 28 niccaṃ dalha-°, i, 166, 198  
 Paḷattha, i, 20  
 Paḷaniṭṭhito, i, 236  
 Parappavādo, v, 261  
 Paḷama, v, 230 sattakhattu-°, v, 205 sasattakhattu-°,  
 ii, 185  
 Paramatā, sattakhattuṃ, ii, 134, v, 458  
 Parasupahāro, v, 441  
 Parāpāyaṃ-gamana, a°, iv, 174 *Cf* Pāraygamana  
 Parāmattho, ii, 94, dup°, i, 49  
 Parāmāso, parāmāso, thāmaso-° iii, 46, 110.  
 silabbata-° *See* Gantha  
 Paḷāyano, nibbāna°, v, 218 = nibbāna, iv, 373  
 maccu-°, v, 217 kammaṃ tassa°, i, 38 amata-°,  
 v, 217, 220, 232 sambodhi-° *See* Sotāpanno  
 (*formula of*) brahmacariya°, i, 234  
 Parikkassati, paḷikissati, i, 39, 44  
 Parikkhaya, v, 461 nandibhava-°, i, 2  
 Parikkhāro, cīvara, *de*, iv, 288, 290  
 Parikkhīno, ii, 24, v, 145, 461  
 Parikleso, i, 132  
 Paricarati, me satthā paricimno, iv, 57  
 Paricito, ii, 264 *fol*, iv, 200, v, 259  
 Paḷicca, cetasā ceto, ii, 121, *and passim*  
 Parijānā, a°, iv, 89  
 Parijānāti, dhamme, iv, 50 khandhā, iii, 40-1, 179  
 vedanā, iv, 205, 218. paṭiccasamuppādaṃ, ii, 45-6,  
 v, 52, kāmāgunikaṃ iāgaṃ, ii, 99. akkheyyaṃ, i, 11

- akāraṇtaṃ bhāsamānānaṃ, *dc.*, i, 24 paṃñeyyaṃ,  
 iii, 26, 159, 191, iv, 29, v, 422, 436 paṃñā,  
 iii, 26, 159-60, 191, iv, 16, 51, 138, 206, 218,  
 253-5, 258-60, v, 21, 55-62, 145, 236, 241, 247,  
 251, 292 *See also* Yathābhūtaṃ
- Paṃñāṇātattatṭaṃ, v, 182
- Paṃñāṇātāvī, puggalo, iii, 159-60, 191
- Paṃṇāmo, sammā-paṃṇāmaṃ gacchati, i, 168
- Paṇṇāsaṇaṃ, upādā°, anupādā-a°, iii, 15-19 vimuc-  
 cati paṇṇāsaṇā, iii, 133
- Paṇṇāsaṇaṃ, ii, 82, 194, iii, 43, 46, 55, iv, 23-4,  
 65, 168 a°, iv, 23-4
- Paṇṇāpeti, iv, 337
- Paṇṇatto, rūpā, *dc.*, iv, 160-1 *opposed to* adhimatto,  
 iv, 160-2
- Paṇṇābbaṇa, °samaye, i, 157 anupāda-°, v, 29  
 anupāda-° -atthaṃ Bh dhammaṃ deseti, iv 48  
 paṇṇābbaṇa Bhagavati sahā paṇṇābbaṇā , i, 158
- Paṇṇābbaṇaṃ, i, 1, 7, 121, 158, 187, ii, 191,  
 iii, 124, iv, 23-4, 52, 63, 66, 128, 168, 179, 204,  
 v, 24, 152, 161-4, 172, 260-2, 346, 357-8, 376  
 paccataṃ, iii, 46, 54 *fol* upahacca, v 201, 204,  
 285, 314, 378 antaṇā°, v, 69, 201, 204, 237,  
 285, 314, 378, 406 asaṇkhāa-°, v, 69, 204, 205,  
 237, 285, 314, 378 asaṇkhāa-°, v, 201, 205, 237,  
 285, 314, 378 dīṭṭh'eva dhamme, iv, 102, '109,  
 113, 116 paṇṇābbaṇa, *free from craving*, nicchāto,  
 i, 54, iii, 26
- Paṇṇakko, iv, 105
- Paṇṇāpantho, dhammānaṃ, i, 43
- Paṇṇāpaniyo, vimutti°, iv, 105
- Paṇṇāpuno, brahmacariyaṃ, iv, 104 vittharena,  
 ii, 283, v, 315
- Paṇṇāpuraṇaṃ, v, 201
- Paṇṇāpuraṇaṃ, samattaṃ, v, 200-2, 204
- Paṇṇāpuraṇaṃ, aparipunnassa silakkhandassa, *dc.*, i, 139.  
*See also* Bhāvanā
- Paṇṇāpuraṇaṃ, devakāyaṃ, i, 27, 30 sadatthaṃ, parat-  
 thaṃ, ii, 29
- Paṇṇāpuro, iv, 247.
- Paṇṇābhiro, i, 126
- Paṇṇābbaṇaṃ, i, 78, ii, 22, 119, iii, 257-63, iv, 230,  
 251, 261, 391, 395, 398 *fol* *See*. Aññatitthiyo  
 samanabrāhmaṇa-°, ii, 139, iv, 398 paṇṇābbaṇaṃ,  
 iii, 238-40.



- Paribhāveṭṭi, kukkuriyā andāni, III, 153 saddhā-,  
 sila-, suta-, cāga-, paṇṇā- paribhāvitaṇ cittaṇ, v, 369  
 Paribhāsako, I, 34  
 Paribhāsati, IV, 61  
 Paribhotabbo, I, 69  
 Parimaddanaṇ, IV, 83  
 Parimasati, bhājanaṇ, IV, 173  
 Parimāno, a°, v, 430  
 Parimuccati, II, 24-5, III, 40, 150, 179  
 Parimutto, III, 131  
 Pariyattī, indriyaparo°, v, 305.  
 Pariyanto, manāpa°, I, 80.  
 Pariyādāna, sabbupādāna°, IV, 33-5 a°, IV, 125  
 jīvita°, II, 83, III, 126, IV, 213  
 Pariyādiyaṭi, III, 155 pariyaḍinnaṇ, dukkhaṇ, II, 133  
 foll, v, 461-5  
 Pariyāpādeti, IV, 308-11  
 Pariyesati, apariyittho, IV, 62  
 Pariyesanā, assāda°, &c, II, 171, IV, 8-9 °nānattaṇ,  
 II, 144-6  
 Pariyogālho, II, 58, IV, 328  
 Pariyogāho, dup°, IV, 376  
 Pariyodāto, pariyaḍāpana, III, 235, v, 301,  
 392-3.  
 Pariyonandhati, v, 122  
 Pariyosāna, brahmacariya°, nibbāna°, amata°,  
 rāga° See s v yaṇ-pariyosānāni, v, 230  
 See also Arahatta (formula B)  
 Parilāha, kāyasmiṇ, v, 156 °nānattaṇ, II, 143 foll  
 nrayo, jāti°, jarā°, &c, v, 451 [a-]vigata°, III, 7,  
 11, 107, 190, IV, 387 kāma°, vyāpāda°, vihiṇsā°,  
 II, 151.  
 Parivattaṇ, catu°, III, 59 foll  
 Parivitaḥkito, pubbe udāhu thānaso va, I, 193.  
 Parivitaḥkko, ceto, I, 121, III, 96, v, 294-6 cetaso,  
 I, 71-3, 87, 103, 116, 119, 136; 139, 225, II, 273,  
 274, 278, III, 91; 96, IV, 105, 263, v, 22, 167,  
 185, 232; 294, 296 ākāra°, II, 115, IV, 138-40  
 Parivimaṇṣati, II, 80-1  
 Parivimaṇṣā, III, 331; 338; v, 68  
 Parisahati, lobhadhammā, IV, 112-3.  
 Parisuddhi, bāhurena, I, 169.  
 Parisuddho, III, 135, v, 301, 392-3. koti°, v, 354  
 dhammadesanā, II, 199.  
 Parisosam eti, I, 91.

- Parihānaṃ, parihāni, II, 206 *foll*, IV, 76, 79, V, 143,  
 173 a°, IV, 77, 80, V, 94, 173, 187.  
 Parihāniyo, a°, V, 85  
 Parihāpeti, sadatthaṃ, II, 29.  
 Parihāyati, III, 125, IV, 76-9  
 Parihāri, IV, 316  
 Parūlho, kaccha-nakha-lomā, I, 78  
 Pareto, bhavarāga, IV, 28 dukkha°, III, 93  
 Palagando, III, 154 (*cf* A IV, 127)  
 Palālito, IV, 197  
 Palikhanati, I, 123, IV, 83 palikhaneti, II, 88-9,  
 93 (*cf* A I, 204, II, 199)  
 Palinṅkhato, II, 88, IV, 83  
 Palisaṃjjeti, II, 89  
 Paluṃjjhati, II, 218, V, 163-4 paluddho, IV, 307, 309,  
 311.  
 Palokina, mosadhammaṃ palokmaṃ, IV, 105  
 Paloko, IV, 53, V, 163-4 palokato, III, 167  
 Pavajati, gāvo, saṅgho, I, 42  
 Pavattā, IV, 94  
 Pavattiyo, sup°, dup°, V, 20  
 Pavatto, khmaraghare pavatte pabbate, IV, 115  
 Pavadati, I, 42  
 Pavana, I, 26  
 Pavaro, III, 264  
 Pavālho, bhikkhusaṅgho, III, 91  
 Pavicarati, V, 68, 111.  
 Pavicinati, V, 68, 111  
 Pavivitto, I, 63, II, 202, 208-9  
 Paviveko, II, 202, V, 398  
 Pavecchati, I, 18, 20  
 Pavedeti, IV, 348 *foll* pavedaye, I, 24  
 Paveliyamāno, paveliyamānena kāyena, IV, 289  
 Pasakkiya, I, 199 (=Thag 119 *Cf* Trenckner,  
 PM 60)  
 Pasattho, I, 169.  
 Pasado, II, 279  
 Pasanno, V, 374.  
 Pasavati, bhayaṃ veraṃ V, 387-9  
 Pasādanīyo, nimittaṃ, V, 156  
 Pasādo, avecca Buddhē, dhamme, saṅghe, II,  
 IV, 271 *foll*, 304, V, 344, 405 pasādaṃ  
 anuyuñjetha, V, 384 a°, V, 381 *foll*  
 Pasāsati, pañña purisaṃ, I, 38 (*cf* Jāt III, 443)  
 Pasāhati, IV, 246.

- Passaddhi, iv, 59, 78, v, 156, 398. cha, iv, 217-22  
     sa-upanīṣā, ii, 30 *See also* Sambojjhaṅgā  
 Passaddho, kāyo, i, 126, iv, 125  
 Passambhatī, v, 333, 338 passambheti, iii, 125  
     *See also* Ānāpānasati  
 Passambhaya, v, 11  
 Pahaññati, cittaṇ, iv, 73  
 Pahāna, i, 13, 53, 132, ii, 170, iii, 53, iv, 7 *foll.*,  
     v, 55-62, *the full formula of* ucehinnaṃūlo, *de*,  
     ii, 62, 88 *foll.*, iii, 10, 27, 161, 193-4, iv, 253,  
     292, 376.  
 Pahitatto, i, 53, 117-20, 140, 166, 198, ii, 21,  
     239, 244, iii, 35, 73-9, 187, iv, 37, 48, 54,  
     60, 63, 72, 145, 211, v, 143, 165, 187-8,  
     213  
 Pahinattaṇ, iv, 305  
 Pahiḥayaṭi, v, 317  
 Paho, pahāya gamaniyaṇ, iv, 302  
 Pākāraṭoranaṇ, iv, 194  
 Pātiḥāriya-pakkho, i, 208 (*cf* Thig, 31, Jāt  
     iv, 320, Dhṛ p 40)  
 Pānaka, chappānakā, iv, 198-9  
 Pānaharo, iv, 206 (*cf* M iii, 97)  
 Pānātipāto, *passim.* *See* Sīla  
 Pāni, pāno, i, 7; 18, 32, 37, iv, 159, v, 43, 78,  
     227 payata-°, v, 351, 392, 395, 401, mahāsa-  
     mudde, v, 441 jaṅgalo, v, 231 atimāpeti, iv, 343  
     tina-kattha-nissito, ii, 152  
 Pātimokkho, v, 187  
 Pātayati, i, 197  
 Pātāla, i, 32 mahāsamudde, iv, 206  
 Pātiḥāriyaṇ, iddhi-°, iv, 290  
 Pātubhāvo, dhammānaṇ, iv, 78  
 Pānaṇ, majja-°, v, 375  
 Pāpiccho, i, 150, ii, 156  
 Pāpittho, papitthataro, v, 96  
 Pāpunāti, pappuyya, i, 7 (*cf* Vin ii, 56, A i 138)  
 Pāmujaṇ, iv, 351, v, 156, 398  
 Pāmojjaṇ, i, 202 sa-upanīsaṇ, ii, 30  
 Pāraṅgāya, khīpati, i, 207, 214  
 Pāragato, pāraṅgato, i, 34, 55, ii, 277,  
     iv, 157  
 Pāragā, jātimaranassa, iv, 71  
 Pāragāmā, -ī, i, 29, v, 24; 82, 180  
 Pāragū, dukkhassa, i, 195 bhavassa, iv, 210

- Pāraṇ, pāro, i, 4, iv, 369 °gāmī maggo, iv, 369  
 janā pāragāmīno, i, 123.  
 Pāraṇḍamaṇa, apāiāpāraṇḍamaṇa, apaīāpaīaṇḍa-  
 maṇa, v, 24, 81, 180  
 Pāradāriko, ii, 259  
 Pāricariyā, pāricariyaṇ upeti, iv, 239  
 Pārisajjo, i, 145  
 Pārisuddhi See Jhāna (*formula of Fourth*)  
 Pāroha, i, 69 (*cf* Jāt. v, 38, 43, 472)  
 Pāvacaṇaṇ, ii, 259  
 Pāvālanipphotanāya, iv, 300  
 Pāsando, i, 133  
 Pāsādiko, ii, 279  
 Pāsādo, dhammamayo, i, 137  
 Pāsāvi, v, 170  
 Pāso, Māra°, i, 35.  
 Pāhunakaṇ, i, 114  
 Pīcu, kappāsa°, v, 284, 443 tūla°, v, 284, 443 thula°,  
 v, 351  
 Pītaṇ, ii, 88, v, 53  
 Pīṇapātīkattaṇ, ii, 202  
 Pīṇolo, iii, 93  
 Pīṇolya, abhisāpāya, iii, 93  
 Pīttasamutthāṇaṇ, iv, 230  
 Pīttivisaṇ See Visaṇ  
 Pīpāsa, [a-]vigata°, iii, 7, 11, 190, iv, 387  
 Pīpāsītā, sura°, ii, 111  
 Pīpphalī, v, 79  
 Pīyāritta, piyāritto dhammanī, i, 103.  
 Pīlhakā, ii, 228.  
 Pīlakkho, v, 96.  
 Pīsāca, °-yoni, i, 209  
 Pīhālu, a°, i, 187  
 Pīhito, maccunā ° loko, i, 40.  
 Pīhetī, pīhāyittha, ii, 242  
 Pīho, a°, i, 181.  
 Pīnetī, attāṇaṇ, iv, 331  
 Pīti, iv, 78, 351, v, 156, 398 °-mano, i, 181, v, 332,  
 338 nīrāmisā, iv, 235-7, v, 332, 338 °-pamujjaṇ,  
 iii, 134 sa-upanīsa, ii, 30 °-saṇḍananāṇ, i, 33, 55  
 °sukhaṇ, i, 202 °-somanassaṇāto, i, 64-5. °bhakkho,  
 i, 114. See also Ānāpānasatī, Jhāna, Sambojjhaṇa  
 Pīto, madhupīto, i, 212  
 Puggala, cattāro. lokasmiṇ, i, 93 purisa°, ii, 206,  
 iv, 307, 309. attha°, v, 343. para°, ii, 121, v, 265.

- hino, majjhimo, panito, II, 154 appatī-°, I, 158, III, 86 °-vemattatā, II, 21, V, 200-1 bhārahāro, III, 25 abhisametāvī, II, 133
- Puñño, suddhasaṅkhāra-°, I, 135
- Puñña, I, 72, IV, 190, V, 53, 301 a°, I, 114 [a-]kata-°, IV, 249 °-pekkho, I, 167 °-kāmo, V, 402 °-bhāgo, I, 154 [a-]puñña-saṅkhāra, II, 82 [a-]°-abhisayk-hāro, II, 82-3 mahā °-kkhandho, V, 400 °-khettaṇ, I, 220, V, 343 See Sangha (*formula of*) puñña-, puññassa dhāṇā, I, 100, V, 400 puññūpagay viññā-  
naṇ, II, 82 °-sukhaṇ āyatikaṇ, I, 142 puññassa āgamo, III, 209, IV, 349 *fol* opadhikaṇ, I, 233 purāṇaṇ, navaṇ, I, 92 sayāṇ katāṇi puññāni, I, 37 sukhāvāni, I, 2-3 paralokasmiṇ, I, 18 corehi duha-  
iaṇ, hāriyaṇ, I, 36-7 ākaṇkhatī, I, 18, 20 pavad-  
dhatī, I, 33 karotī, IV, 331 pāsavatī, I, 182, 213 bāhivā, I, 182
- Puñño, appa-°, II, 229
- Putta, Bhagavato puttā, I, 192
- Puttavā, IV, 249 puttīmā, I, 6
- Puthu, *passum* °-attadandā, IV, 117
- Puthuttaṇ, sabbaṇ, II, 77 *opposed to* ekattaṇ, *ibid*
- Puthujanatā, I, 187.
- Puthujjana, I, 148, III, 108, 140, 152 *opposed to* sotāpanno, V, 362-3, 381, 386 °-pakkho, V, 202, 397 assutavā, II, 94, 151, III, 46, 82, 162, 171-6, IV, 157, 196, 201, 206-7 °sevito, I, 133 See Sakkāyaditthi (*formula of*)
- Pubbako, IV, 307, 308
- Pubbatarā, IV, 117
- Purakkharāno, apurakkharāno, III, 9-12 (*cf* SN, IV, 9, 10)
- Purāna, °vatasīlavā, I, 143. puññaṇ, I, 92 maggo, II, 106.
- Purisa, catu-mahābhūtiko, III, 206 mahā-°, V, 158. °ndriyaṇ, V, 204. kā-°, I, 154, II, 241, V, 204 vassatāyuko, V, 440 °-medho, I, 76. °puggalo See Puggala uttama-°, parama-°, II, 278; III, 61, 116, IV, 380. °ājāñño, °uttamo, III, 91.
- Pulavako, °sañña. See Asubha
- Pura, samāditthi-pure, I, 33 andkakāre pure, I, 176 °deva-°, IV, 202
- Pūti, °dehasayo naro, I, 236 kāyo, I, 131; III, 120 . anto°, IV, 179-81
- Pūtī, III, 54.

- Pekkho, santi-°, i, 2, 63    puñña-°, i, 167  
 Pecca, iii, 98  
 Petā, i, 61, 204  
 Petteyyo, v, 467  
 Pema, iii, 122, iv, 72, 329, v, 89, 379    attā-samaṇ, putta-samaṇ, i, 6    [a-]vigata-pemo, iii, 7, 11, 107, 190, iv, 387  
 Pesalo, ii, 218  
 Pokkharanī, v, 460  
 Pokkharatā, vanna-°, ii, 279  
 Poṇḍhānuponaṇ, avirādhitāṇ, v, 453  
 Pono    See Nibbāna, Viveka, Samudda  
 Pothujjaniko, iv, 330  
 Ponobhāviko, iv, 186-7  
 Porī, vācā, i, 189, ii, 280  
 Poso, suddho, anaṇḍano, i, 13  
  
 Phanditaṇ, rāgo, gando, sallaṇ, iv, 203  
 Phanditattaṇ, kāyassa, v, 315  
 Phala, sotāpatti-°, sakadāgāmi-°, anāgāmi-°, arahatta-°, iii, 168, v, 177-8, 202    of amata, i, 173    of brahmācariyaṇ, v, 26    of sāmāñña, brahmañña, v, 25-6    of vijjāvimutti, v, 28    of pañcendriyāni, v, 237    of bojjhaṅgā, v, 200, 202    mahāpphala, of iddhipādā, v, 267, 276, 285    of ānāpāna-satī, v, 310-15    appamāda-°, iv, 125    sukatadukkhataṇaṇ kammānaṇ, iv, 349    foll    of nirodha-sañña, v, 133    kadalī, i, 154    dhammikaṇ, iv, 303    °-vemattatā, v, 200, 202    phalūpagā, i, 97    kāyena phusitvā, v, 227, 230    puñña-phalaṇ upajīvati, i, 217    a°, iv, 169  
     Phalo —sa-°, ii, 29    mahap-°, i, 76, 98, 175, 215, 233, ii, 29, iii, 93    mahapphalataro, ii, 264    sukhaphalo, i, 32    satī tīha-phalā, ii, 265  
 Phalakāṇ, pokkhara-°, ii, 267  
 Phalaḡando.    See Palagando  
 Phalikhaneti, ii, 90    Cf Palikhanati  
 Phasso, =saṅgati, &c., ii, 72, iv, 86-7, 90    conditioning vedanā, ii, 6, iii, 101, iv, 32    foll , 86, 215, 220, v, 184, 211-12    conditioning sañña and saṅkhārā, iii, 101-2    a factor of nāmarūpaṇ, ii, 3    conditioned by salāyatanaṇ, ii, 6, 8, 12    foll    one of the four Āhārā, see Āhārā cha phassāyatanaṇi, v, 43, 70, 125, 191    foll , 196, 254    cha phassakāyā, ii, 3.    sukha-, dukkha-vedaniyo phasso, iv, 114    °-nānattaṇ, ii, 140, iv, 115.    °-jo, °-mūlako, °-nidāno, °-paccayo, ii, 38

- fol*, iv, 215    *anico*, iv, 214    *tayo phassā phusanti*  
*suññato*, *animitto*, *appanibho*, iv, 295, *sa-upaniso*,  
 ii, 30. *ko phusatī no kallo pañho*, ii, 13    *phassā*  
*patisañvedeti*, ii, 34
- Phāsulantarikā*, ii, 255
- Phāsuvihāro*, -*haratī*, ii, 218, iv, 104; 136, 176,  
 v, 76, 131, 133, 300    *a°*, i, 70, 98
- Phusatī*, *tañ bālañ*, i, 18    *devo ekañ ekañ phusāyeyya*,  
 iv, 289    *cetovimuttāñ*, i, 120    *phuttho*, v, 262, 369  
*phusitañ*, *udaka°*, ii, 135    *nissaranāñ suphussitañ*  
 i, 128    *See also Kāya, Phassa*
- Phenapindo*, iii, 140
- Phottabbāñ*, *passim*    *See Āyatana (a)*
- Bajjhatī*, iv, 309
- Baddho*, *Mārassa*, iii, 73-6    *kāma-bandhana°*, i, 133-6.  
*sāntara-bāhira-bandhana°*, iii, 164-5    *Māra-band-*  
*hana*, iv, 91-2. *baddho jāyati miyati paiañ*  
*lokañ gacchati*, iii, 164-5    *baddhacaro*, i, 144 (*cf Jāt*,  
 iii, 362)
- Bandhanāñ*, i, 39-40, 77    *tanhā*, i, 8    *bhava°*, i, 35,  
 60. *Māra°*, i, 24, 105-6    *See also Baddho rāga-*  
*dosamcho*, iv, 292    *mutto bandhanā*, i, 8, 132    *a°*,  
 iv, 291.
- Bandhupādāpacco*, iv, 117 (*cf D*, i, 90, 103,  
*M*, i, 334)
- Bala*, iv, 246-8, v, 47    *a°*, i, 222    *balado*, i, 32    *°ppatto*,  
 i, 110, 158    *°mattā*, iii, 120    *bāla°*, i, 222    *pañca*  
*balāni*, iii, 96, 153, v, 49    *how corresponding to*  
*pañcendriyāni*, v, 219-20    *tend to Nirvana*, v, 249, 252.  
*°karaniya*, v, 45, 135, 191, 240-2, 245, 250, 252,  
 291; 308    *magga to Asaṅkhatāñ*, iv, 361, 366-7.  
*dasa-°samannāgato*, ii, 27-8
- Baliyajāto*, v, 216
- Balivaddo*, i, 6, iv, 163-6, 282-3
- Baliso*, ii, 226    *cha balisā lokasmīñ*, iv, 158
- Bahiddhā*, iii, 47, 80-1, 103, 136, iv, 205.    *ajjhata°*,  
 v, 110, 143, 156-7, 295-7    *See also Ajjhata kāye*,  
 v, 295    *vikkhitto*, v, 264, 267, 277-81, 288-9    *ito*,  
 i, 132, v, 229.    *mano niccharatī bahiddhā*, i, 197.  
*suddhī bahiddhā*, i, 167; 169
- Bahutthiko*, ii, 264.
- Bahujañño*, v, 262.
- Bahupakāro*, iv, 295. v, 32-5
- Bahvannapāno*, i, 42

- Bādhetti, iv, 298  
 Bālisiko, bālisako, ii, 226, iv, 158  
 Bālo, *distinguished from* Pandito, ii, 23-5  
 Bāhira, āyatanay, iv, 2 *fol*, 8, 10, 12, v, 202  
     angay, v, 102 iakkho bāhiro, i, 72-3  
 Bimbay, i, 134 (Jāt, v, 452)  
 Bimbohanay, sutula°, ii, 268  
 Bilibilikā, i, 200  
 Bīja, °jātani, iii, 54 °gāmo, v, 46 patitthāpeti,  
     iv, 315  
 Bījī, eka°, v, 205  
 Bujjhatī, i, 74 abuddhi, i, 48 bu[d]dho, i, 48, 107  
     buddhānubuddho, i, 194  
 Buddha, paccaka°, i, 92 atitā, anāgatā, i, 140, iv, 52  
     satta Buddhā, ii, 5-11 (*formula of faith in the*) ii, 69,  
     iii, 85, iv, 320, v, 197, 343, 445 Buddhē avecca-  
     pasādo, iv, 271, 304, v, 343 *fol*, 352, 405 kalyāna-  
     kittisaddo *of the*, v, 352 sabbabhūtānukampī, i, 25  
     lokānukampako, i, 50 1 dhammay deseti, i, 132  
     *how different from a* paññāvimutto bhikkhu, iii, 65-6  
     Buddhass'ādīccabandhanu, i, 186 Buddhassa oraso,  
     iii, 88 vīratthu, i, 50 Buddhay namassati, i, 30  
     pavadatay vaio, i, 42 appatipuggalo, i, 134 anti-  
     masaṇṇo, i, 210 Buddhā oke anuttarā, iii, 84  
     °cakkhu, i, 138 °settho, i, 210 sammāvimuttā  
     Buddhā, i, 109 °gāthā, i, 50 vadanti Buddhā, i, 206  
     aggo pavuccati, i, 67 °sāvako, i, 194 *passim* See also  
     Sambuddha (sammā-).  
 Bojjhangga, °tapo, i, 54 satta bojjhangā See Sam-  
     bojjhangga  
 Bodhi, Tathāgatassa, v, 197, 199 bodhiy samaj-  
     hagay, i, 103 bodhiy ajjhagamā muni, i, 196 °satto,  
     ii, 5, 100, iii, 27, iv, 97, 233, v, 263, 281, 317.  
     See also Sambodhi  
 Bodha, maggo bodhāya, i, 103, ii, 105 °pakkhiyo,  
     °pakkhiko dhammo, v, 227, 237-9. bodhāya saṅvat-  
     tatti, v, 72, 83, 227; 231, 237-8  
 Byāpādhetti, v, 393  
 Byāpādo, a°, v, 9 See Vyāpāda  
 Brahma, °loko, i, 141 *fol*, 155, v, 265 *fol*, 282 *fol*,  
     °-patho, i, 141 °bhakkho, i, 141. °-patti, i, 169,  
     181, iv, 118 °uppatti, i, 143 °-bhūto, iv, 94  
     °-yānay, v, 4-6  
 Brahmācariya, katamaṇ, v, 7-8, 16, 26 vussati,  
     ii, 282, iv, 57, 138, 253, v, 6, 27-9, 272 vusitan



- See Arahatta (formula A)* caratī, i, 209, ii, 120, v, 233 *Devanikāyaṇ paṇidhāya brahmacariyaṇ caratī* iv, 180 °attho, v, 27, 272 °pariyosānaṇ, ii, 278-9, 284-5, v, 7, 16 *See Arahatta (formula B)* sakalaṇ idaṇ brahmacariyaṇ yad idaṇ kalyānamittatā, i, 87-8, v, 2-4 kevala-paripunnāṇ paṇisuddhaṇ, i, 105, iv, 104, 110, 219, v, 352 ekanta-paripunnāṇ saṅkhalikhitaṇ, ii, 219 sammā-dukkhakkhayāya, ii, 24-5 dukkhassa paṇiññāya, paṇiññattho, iv, 51, 138, 253, v, 7 °vāso, iv, 126, 163 nibbānogaḍhaṇ, *de*, iii, 189, iv, 218 iddhaṇ, *de*, bhasissati, v, 262 (*cf* ii, 107) mandapeyyaṇ, ii, 29 sāro brahmacariyassa, iii, 83 malaṇ brahmacariyassa, i, 38, 43 saṅkassaraṇ, i, 49 ekasmiṇ brahmacariyaṇ saḥassaṇ maccuhāyinaṇ, i, 154 °anuggaho, iv, 104. santevāsikaṇ, ācariyakaṇ, iv, 136-8 °phalāṇi, v, 26 °esanā, v, 54-5 a°, v, 15-16
- Brahmacārin*, i, 5, 35, 60, ii, 210 a°, iv, 181 sa°, ii, 210, iii, 5, iv, 93 accanta°, iii, 13
- Brahmacāriyo*, sa°, i, 119 vusita°, i, 62, 168, iv, 157 *See Arahatta (formula C)*
- Brahmaññattha*, iii, 192, v, 195
- Brāhmana*, i, 1, 47, 54, 71, 94-5, 99, 117, 125, 144, 155, 160-84, ii, 75-7, 259, iv, 157, 174, 312, v, 174, 194 °ācarā, i, 29 °sammata, ii, 15, 45, iii, 192, v, 195 °gāmo, i, 111, 114, 172 brāhmaṇi, i, 140, 160 °gahapatikā, i, 184 °mahā sālo, i, 175 antevāsikā brāhmanassa, i, 180 mundā ekacce, i, 168 bhikkhako, i, 182 na sujḡhātī, i, 166 °vannaṇ abhinimminivā, i, 117 °kumāro, i, 99. udaka-suddhiko, i, 182-3 agḡhuttaṇ paricaratī, i, 166-7 tevijjo, i, 167 kassako, i, 172 gopālako, i, 170 navakammiko, i, 179 mātuposako, i, 181 vannā brahmanānaṇ, iv, 118
- Brahmavihārā* *See Metta, Phāsuvihāra*
- Brahmā*, aññataro, i, 144 *foll.* °pārisajjo, i, 145 paccaka°, i, 146 *foll.*
- Bhato*, lambacūlako, iv, 341-2
- Bhanumā*, cando, i, 196
- Bhandaṇ*, i, 43 bhandadhovanaṇ, iv, 316
- Bhatiko*, sudanto, i, 65
- Bhaddako*, ii, 209, iv, 61
- Bhadramukho*, i, 74.
- Bhanto*, v, 123
- Bhabbo*, ii, 265, iii, 134; 153, iv, 18, 89, v, 433

- a°, i, 123, iii, 225-6, iv, 17-19, 125, v, 433 rūpaṇ,  
*de*, abhiyānaṇ pariānaṇ, *de* bhabbo dukkhakkhayāya,  
 iii, 27
- Bhaya, pañca bhayāmi, ii, 68-9, v, 387 sa°, iv, 195  
 a°, i, 33 °dassāvi, v, 187 marana°, bhayaṇ marane,  
 i, 2, v, 386 nindāvyāloṣa-upāiambha°, iii, 73.  
 sabbaduggatī-[vimpātā]-°, v, 364
- Bhayānako, v, 449, 451, 454
- Bhāriyā, paramā sakhā, i 37
- Bhava, tayo, ii, 3, iv, 258 °satto, iv, 23 para°,  
 ii, 241 °sotaṇ, i, 15, iv, 128 °aggaṇ, iii, 83 upā-  
 dāna-paccayo, ii, 5, iii, 14, 94, iv, 87 °āramo, *de*,  
 iv, 389 °rāgo, iv, 128 nandī-bhava-parikkhayo, i, 2.  
 °esana°, v, 54 °tanhā, v, 53, 432 °lobhajappaṇ,  
 i, 126 °nirodho, ii, 117, iv, 389 °bandhanaṇ, i, 35  
 °saṇṇyojanaṇ, v, 145 itī-bhavābhava-kathā, v, 420  
 punabbhavo, i, 122, 133, 208, iii, 84, iv, 158, 201,  
 v, 204, 432 apunab°, i, 174, iv, 44 punab° abhinib-  
 batti, ii, 65 khīna-punab°, i, 191 *See also* Anusaya,  
 Āsava, Ogha, Ditthi, Yoga, Saṇṇyojana
- Bhavanetti, v, 432 katamā, iii, 190
- Bhājanam, kumbhakāraka°, i, 97
- Bhāra, iii, 25 °hāro, -ādānaṇ, -nikkhepanaṇ, iii, 25-6.
- Bhāratako, iv, 117.
- Bhāva, bhiyyo° *See* Padhāna (sammāp°) ana°, ii, 152,  
 iv, 76, 190 āvi°, v, 264 *foḷl* tiro°, v, 264 *foḷl*  
 tunhi°, *passim* ariyo tunhi°, ii, 273 nānā°, vīnā°,  
 v, 162. rūpa-, *de* viparināmaññathā°, iii, 8, 16  
 itthi°, i, 129
- Bhāvanā, sa-upanīsa, ii, 36. °pāipūrī, v, 35, 94,  
 103-7, 198, 232 *foḷl* micchāpanihitā magga°, v, 10  
 sammāpanihitā magga°, v, 49 *of the* Magga, i, 88,  
 iii, 153, v, 2-54 *of the* Jhāna, v, 308-10 *of the* Saccāni,  
 v, 422 *foḷl*, 436 *of the* Satipatthānā, v, 143-90,  
 298-301, 303-6 *of the* Pañcīndriyāni v, 203,  
 220-43 *of the* Sammappadhānāni, v, 244-8  
*of the* pañca Balāni, v, 249-53 *of the* Sambojjhangā,  
 v, 103-39 *of the* Brahmavihārā, v, 118-20 *of the*  
 Iddhipādā, i, 116, v, 254-92 *of* paṇidhi *and* apanidhi,  
 v, 156-7. ānāpānasamādhī°, v, 330 asubha°, v, 320  
*of* atthikasasaññā, v, 129-31 *of* nirodhasaññā, v, 132-4.  
*of* kāyagatā sati, iv, 199 bhāvanāya rato mano, i, 48
- Bhāvanīyo, mano° bhikkhu, iii, 1-2, v, 369. (M iii, 261).
- Bhāvītatto, i, 53, 60, 141
- Bhāvī, aññathā, iv, 23, 67 *foḷl*

- Bhāveti, cittaṇ, i, 13, 188, iv, 294 uttarīṇ, i, 3, v, 343 \*maggaṇ bodkāya, i, 103 animittaṇ, ii, 188 samādhīṇ, iii, 13, iv, 80, 143-4 aniccasaññā, iii, 155 mettaṇ, *de*, cetovimuttaṇ, iv, 322, v, 118, 131 [a-]bhāvita-kāyo, -silo, -pañño, iv, 111 subhāvito, i, 132 *See also* Bhavanā
- Bhikkhā, pakka°, iv, 324
- Bhikkhu, *passim* bhikkhunī, i, 128-35, ii, 215 *fol.*, iv, 159-62, 195, 374 *fol.*
- Bhitti, ii, 103, iv, 183, v, 218
- Bhūta, mahā°, ii, 4, iii, 59, 62, 101, 207, 211, iv, 174, 192, 195, v, 365. pāna°, i, 21 sabba-pāna°, iv, 314 mettaṇ sabba-bhūtesu, i, 208 sabba-anukampī, i, 25, 110-11 manussa°, v, 357 °gāmo, v, 46 satujju°, i, 170. sammukhī°, i, 156 brahma°, iii, 83, iv, 94 sajoti°, ii, 260-1 cakkhu°, ñāna° [dhamma°, brahma°], ii, 255, iv, 94 uju°, i, 100, ii, 279 muñja-pabbaj-bhūtā, ii, 92, iv, 158 (*cf* D. ii, 55) agārika°, v, 89 puthu°, v, 262 Bhūtapubbaṇ, i, 5, 58, 155, 216-27, ii, 227, 266, 269, 270, iii, 144, iv, 177, 201, v, 146, 447. tacchaṇ, v, 229 abhūtavādi, i, 149 Bhagavantaṇ abhūtena abbhācikkhatī, *passim* yathābhūtaṇ, *see s v* bhūtaṇ idan ti passasī, ii, 48
- Bhūtikō, catummahā°, ii, 94, iii, 206 *See also* Kāya, Puṇṇa
- Bhūma, bhumma, bhumma khattiyā, i, 234 pacchabhūmagāmiko, iii, 5 katthena vilikkhatī, i, 124
- Bhūmako, pacchā°, iv, 312
- Bhūmi, apāya°, i, 27 danta°, iii, 83 puthujjana°, sappurisa°, iii, 225 °bhāgo, iii, 108 sekha°, asekhā°, v, 229-30 °cālo, v, 262 °rāmaneyyako, i, 232
- Bheravā, pahinabhaya°, iii, 83
- Bhojanan, tika°, ii, 218 (*cf* Vin ii, 196) *See also* Mattaññu
- Makkha, i, 187 kodha-māna-makkha-vinayo, ii, 282
- Mago, i, 52, 199 (*cf* migakā, M Vastu, iii, 420, 18)
- Magga, ujuko, i, 33 um°, iv, 195, v, 16, 171 um°-patho, i, 193 kum°, iv, 195 dakkhina°, iii, 109 yathā°, iv, 194-5 yathāgata°, i, 94. brahmapattiyā, iv, 118 °jño, i, 187 Bodhāya, = Patīccasamuppādo, ii, 105 apunabbhavāya, i, 174. suddhi°, i, 103

ARIYATTHANGIKO — *Angas in detail*, v, 8-10 *relation of First Anga to rest*, v, 21 •majjhimā patipadā, v, 421 sammā-patipadā-, -patipatti, v, 18, 23 nuodhagāminī patipadā *for* (a) dukkhaṇ, *see* Saccāni, (b) sakkāya, III, 158, (c) rūpa, *de*, III, 59-61, (d) vedanā, III, 60, IV, 220-5, 233, (e) kamma, IV, 133 bhaddako, IV, 252 *follow* constitutes sāmāññā, brahmaññā, v, 25 *is the object of* brahmacariya, v, 7, =brahmacariya, v, 16-17, 26, =sammattaṇ, v, 18, =kusalā dhammā, v, 18 *peculiar to the doctrine of the* Tathāgata, v, 14-15, vicayasō desito, III, 96 *distinctive mark of the* sekha, v, 14 *leads to* Amata, v, 8 *discerns and is destructive of* dukkha, III, 86, 159, IV, 253, 259, v, 7, 253, 286, 288, 294, 421 *follow*, and of the links in Patiecasamuppādo, II, 42-6, 57 *followed by the* sappurisa, v, 19-20 *mark of the* sotāpanna, v, 348 *called* soto, v, 347 *called* purāṇa°, II, 106 *gives insight leading to* salakaton, v, 421 *leads to* Asaṅkhata, IV, 36, 367-8 *prepares for, leads to* Nibbāna and Arahatta, IV, 252, 261-2, v, 38 *follow*, 48 *extinguishes* iāgadosa, *de*, and tānhā, IV, 253, 257, 261, v, 27-8, 31-2, 40 *stays the mind*, v, 20 *ejects* upādānāni, IV, 258 *ejects evil dispositions*, IV, 256, v, 22, 28-9, 48-51, 54-62 *ejects* avijjā, IV, 256 *regulates mental states*, v, 51-3. *assures against temptation*, v, 53-4 *cultivated by good friends*, I, 88 *relation of, to the* Saccāni, v, 23-4 *to the* Bojjhaṅgā, v, 82 *to the* Satipatthānā, v, 179, 294 *to the* Iddhipādā, v, 254, 276, 286, 294 *conditions essential to entry on*, v, 1-2, 21-2, 29-35, 46 *follow* *discerns* bhava, sakkāya, IV, 258 *gives insight into* vedanā, IV, 255, [paṇam-]assāsassa sacchikriyāya, IV, 254-5 *its followers mutually attractive*, II, 168-9; v, 8-10 *cultivation of, see* Bhāvanā.

°aññū, -vidū, -kovido, maggassa akkhātā, I, 191, III, 66 °anugā, III, 66 °kusalo, III, 108 kullaṇ, IV, 175. brahmayānāṇ, v 5-6

na-ppakāsati ariyo maggo idha pāninaṇ, I, 7.

*with ten Angas*, v, 20 maggo micchāpatipadā, II, 168, III, 109, v, 1, 15-18, 23 *same, with ten Angas*, II, 168, v, 334

Ma g g a n ā, dhammassa, I, 210

Ma g g a y a m ā n o, mudumūsiṇ, II, 270 (cf M I, 334)

Ma ṇ k u, dum°, II, 218 °bhūto, I, 124

Ma ṇ g u l i, II, 260 (cf Vin III, 107)

Ma c c u, °jārā, v, 402 °jahō, IV, 158 °dheyyaṇ, I, 4,

- 29, v, 24, 166 °-hāyī, i, 40, 192 *fol* °-rājā,  
iv, 158
- Maccharī, maccharo, i, 18, 34, 96, iv, 341  
vītamaccharo, i, 34 amaccharī, i, 96, iv, 244
- Maccheray, i, 18, 20, 32, 57, 59 vīgatamala-°,  
v, 351, 392
- Majjati, vitakkehi, i, 202
- Majjha, soka-majjhe, i, 17, 56 majjhena Dhammo,  
ii, 17, 20, 23, 61, 76, iii, 135 majjhīmā dhātu,  
saññā, . majjhimo paṇḍhi, puggalo, ii 154 pati-  
Magga) itthi (*see* Itthi)
- Majjhesitā, i, 169
- Maññati, i, 162, 222, iv, 22-4, 65, 202 akkhātā-  
raṇ na, i, 11 sottabbaṇ, v, 18-9 maññamāno,  
iii, 75 maññitaṇ=rāgo, gando, sallaṇ, iv, 202  
maññita-samugghāta-sāruppo, *acc*, iv, 21-6
- Mandanakajātiko, iii, 105
- Mandalī, i, 51
- Matto, iv, 307 pa-°, iv, 307
- Mattaññu, bhojane[a]-°, ii, 218, iv, 103-4, 175
- Mattaso, v, 377
- Matthako, dayhamāno va, i, 13.
- Matthati, mathati, i, 221 matthenti cittaṇ, iv, 210
- Matthalonikā, ii, 111
- Madhuraggaṇ, i, 41, 47
- Manasikāro, i, 78-9, ii, 273, iv, 263-8, v, 84, 119,  
184 a°, i, 78-9, iv, 269, v, 106 *fol*, 154, 170  
yoniso, i, 105, v, 31-8, 76; 79, 85, 91, 94, 101,  
104-6, 347, 388 ayoniso, i, 202, v, 64, 84; 93,  
103 *a factor of* nāmarūpa, ii, 3
- Manāni, iv, 118
- Manāyati, iii, 190
- Manussattaṇ, labhati, v, 457.
- Mano, (a) as cittaṇ, *or subject of mental states* —i, 53,  
116; 123; iv, 71, 132 cittaṇ iti pi mano iti pi  
viññānaṇ, ii, 94 *fol with* kāyo and vācā, *see* Kāya  
*as referendum of sensations*, v, 218 manaṇ paṇḍahati,  
i, 149 yāvātā me manasā pariyattaṇ, i, 31 manaṇ  
padosaye, i, 149 tattha me nūto mano, i, 133, 186  
mutaṇ anuvicariṇaṇ manasā, iii, 203-16 pīti°,  
i, 181, v, 332, 338 °sañcetanā, *see* Ahāra (cattāro)  
°vitakko, i, 7, 207 bhāvanāya rato, i, 48 °bhāva-  
niyo, iii, 1-2, v, 369 [a-]rakkhito, ii, 23 nivāraye,  
i, 14. *like a* makkato, ii, 95 niccharati bahiddhā,  
i, 197.

- (b) *in particular, as Sixth Organ in sense-consciousness* — III, 46, v, 218 pañcakāmagunā mano chatthā, I, 16 ādina-°, v, 74 yottaṇ, I, 172 °viññānaṇ, III, 229 samphasso, III, 230 See Āyatana (a)
- Manomayo, IV, 71, v, 382
- Manoramo, I, 111, 131, IV, 125
- Manta, °adhīro, I, 57 patibhanti, v, 121-6 vannā brahmanānaṇ, IV, 118
- Manti, sumanta-°, I, 236
- Mandiyā, I, 110
- Mamāyati, III, 190
- Mamāyito, II, 94
- Marana, *passim* sabbaṇ °dhammaṇ, IV, 27 jaiā-°, *passim* māranudo, I, 134
- Mañcīkā, III, 141
- Malā, tīni, I, 32, v, 57 °maccheia-ceto, v, 351, 392 brahamacariyassa, I, 38, 43 sattha°, I, 43 °abhibhū, I, 18, 32, 57
- Masi, II, 88, IV, 197
- Mahaggato, cittaṇ sa-° II, 122, 213, v, 265 a°, II, 122, 213, v, 265
- Mahatthiyo, mahiddhiyo, II, 134 *fol.*
- Mahāvīrio, I, 16
- Mahāsaro, v, 400
- Mahāsālo, v, 377
- Mahissāso, I, 185
- Mahī, sāgarantā, I, 192
- Mahesakkho, I, 9; 11, II, 274
- Mahesi, I, 33, 167
- Mahodadhi, v, 400.
- Māgaviko, II, 257.
- Mānavako, IV, 117 *fol.*, 121 mānavikā, IV, 121
- Mātā, mittāṇ sake ghare, I, 37
- Mātugāmo, five desirable aṅgāni and opposites, IV, 238-9 her five distressful distinctions, IV, 239. three dhammā take her to hell, IV, 240 five others also, IV, 240-3 five dhammā take her to heaven, IV, 243-5 her five powers, IV, 246-8 subdued by issariyabalaṇ, IV, 246 sila-balaṇ alone takes her to heaven, IV, 248 five dhammā make her visārado, IV, 250 five growths of the ariya-sāvīkā, IV, 250 °and siloko, II, 235
- Māna, formula of, III, 48-9 vi-māno, I, 12, 23 asmi-°, III, 83, 130, 155, IV, 180 °-gantho, I, 14 °-gatam iāgo gando. sallaṇ, IV, 203 khāribhāro, I, 169. mānaṇ upāgama, I, 14 vippajahati, I, 4, 23, 25, 29. See also Anusaya, Ahaṇ, Saṅyojana.

- Mānasa, avyagga-°, i, 96 appatta-°, i, 121, v, 145  
 vidhāsaṇṭṭikantaṇ santaṇ, ii, 253 suvimuttaṇ, *loc.*  
 ii, 253, iii, 80-1 manasā anukampatī, i, 205 ahaṇ-  
 kāra-mamaṇkāra-mānāpagataṇ, ii, 253, iii, 80, 136,  
 170 paccudāvattatī, iii, 133  
 Mānus[s]ako, atikkanta-°, ii, 121-2, v, 2, 65, 266,  
 305 kāma, i, 9, 117.  
 Māyā, °-kāro, iii, 141 Gotamo māyaṇ jānāti, iv, 340  
*fol.* māyāya vipāko, iv, 342 bālalāpī, iii, 143  
 vīdaṇsetī, iii, 142  
 Māyāvī, iv, 341 a°, iv, 298  
 Māretā, Māro assa, iii, 189  
 Mālī, iv, 343  
 Māla, mandala-°, iv, 281  
 Māluto, iv, 281  
 Māso, lohaddha-°, i, 79  
 Migo, vāta-°, i, 201, °rājā, v, 227  
 Micchattaṇ *See* Magga as micchāpatipadā.  
 Micchā, *opposite of* saccaṇ, iv, 299  
 Micchādītthī, i, 96, iii, 184, iv, 147, 307, 309  
 micchādītthiya vipāko, iv, 343 *See also* Magga (as  
 micchā patipadā)  
 Micchādītthiko, iv, 307, 309, 245  
 Mitta, i, 37, 240. mittaddu, i, 225 amitten'eva attanā,  
 i, 57 ganthatī, i, 214  
 Middha, thīna-° *See* Nīvarana vīgatathīna-°, iv, 184  
 Milhakā. *See* Pilhakā  
 Milakkho, v, 466  
 Mukharo, i, 61, 204; v, 269  
 Mukho, maccu-°, i, 57 adho°, ubbho°, dūsā°, vīdīsā,  
 iii, 238-9.  
 Muggo, ii, 139  
 Mucchito, i, 61, 204, ii, 270 bhoge, iv, 332 a°,  
 ii, 194, 269.  
 Mujjati, pathaviyaṇ um-°, iii-° *See* Iddhi (*for mula of*)  
 um-°, v, 457.  
 Muñcati, vamaṇ, iii, 108  
 Muñjapabbajo, ii, 92, iv, 158.  
 Mutthī, saka-mutthinā, iv, 298. ācariya-°, v, 153  
 bhūsa°, iv, 40.  
 Muttho, °ssati *See* Sati  
 Mundeyyaṇ, iv, 300.  
 Muttaṇ, iii, 203-16 dītthaṇ, suttaṇ-°, i, 186, iv, 73  
 Mutatto, i, 186.  
 Mutti, iv, 372, v, 421 *fol.*  
 Mutto, pāpimato, iii, 73-6.

- Mudinṅgo, II, 266  
 Muditā, °cetovimutti, v, 118-20 *See also* Phāsuvihāra,  
     Metta  
 Mudu, I, 43, v, 92 °taio, v, 200, 204  
 Mudumūsi, II, 270 (*cf.* M I, 334)  
 Muddiko, IV, 376  
 Muddhā, phale, I, 50-1 vipateyya, II, 220  
 Muni, I, 30, 48, 49, 107, 142, 167; 175, 181,  
     187, 195, III, 9 Vedeha°, II, 215  
 Musā, sampajāna°, I, 74, II, 233, 243.  
 Mussati, v, 369  
 Mūla, rukkhāmūlāni *See* Agāṇa (suñña) ganda°, IV, 83  
     ucchinna° *See* Pahāna (*formula of*) agha°, III, 32  
     °jāto, v, 219 dukkhassa, IV, 328-30  
 Mūlako, Bhaggavam°, *passim* yoniso-manasikāra°,  
     v, 91 appamāda°, v, 42 *fol.*, 91  
 Megha, akāla°, v, 30; 321  
 Metta, mettā, sabbabhūtesu mettaṇ, I, 208, v, 169  
     metta-cittaṇ, II, 264 mettā cetovimutti, II, 265,  
     IV, 322, v, 105, 119 mettā-sahagatena cittaṇa,  
     v, 117-19  
 Mettatā, v, 169.  
 Metteyyo, v, 467  
 Medha, assa°, puṇisa°, I, 76.  
 Medhavi, IV, 174, 375, v, 384, 404  
 Mokkho, III, 264  
 Mona, I, 4, 29  
 Momuhā, I, 133  
 Mosadhammo, IV, 205.  
 Mohana, I, 33  
 Mohaniyo, IV, 307.  
 Mohayati, IV, 158  
 Moha, I, 70, 98 = °jālaṇ, III, 83 rāgadosa°. *See*  
     Rāga -°aggi, IV, 19 *fol.* °kkhando, v, 88. °pariyo-  
     sānaṇ, v, 34, 35, 37, 42, 43; 54 ariyo maggo  
     bhāvito . mohavinaya-pariyosāno hoti, v, 5-6  
     mohavinayo = nibbānadhātu, v, 8 °kkhayo, III, 160,  
     191, IV, 251, v, 8, 16, 17, 25, 27 khilo, niggho,  
     malaṇ, v, 57  
 Yakkha, I, 54, 57, 122, 205, 206-15; II, 255.  
     yakkhī, I, 11 yakkhimi, I, 209-10  
 Yañño, I, 19.  
 Yattṭhi, pācana°, I, 115  
 Yathākammaṇ, yathākammūpago, II, 122-3.



Yathākāmo, °karaniyo, II, 226, IV, 91, 159.

Yathābhūtaṃ, (a) pajānāti —

- |        |   |   |
|--------|---|---|
|        |   | catunnaṃ dhātūnaṃ, II, 176,<br>IV, 192  |
|        |   | lokassa, II, 80   |
| (i)    | { samudayaṃ<br>atthagamaṃ<br>nirodhaṃ }                               | { pañcūpādānakkhandhānaṃ, III, 13-<br>15, 82, 160, 192-3, IV, 192,<br>V, 304, cf III, 171-3<br>sabbesaṃ dukkhadhammānaṃ,<br>IV, 188<br>channaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ, IV, 43<br>foll, 83, 191-2, 254<br>vedanānaṃ, IV, 208-9, 234-5 |
| (ii)   | { assādaṃ<br>ādinavaṃ<br>nissaranaṃ }                                 | { catunnaṃ dhātūnaṃ, II, 176<br>rūpassa viññānassa, III, 160-1,<br>173, 192<br>vedanānaṃ, IV, 208-9, 234-5  |
| (iii)  | yaṃ kiñci samudayaadhammaṃ sabbāṃ taṃ nirodha-<br>dhammaṃ ti, IV, 193 |   |
| (iv)   | cakkhum   | mano anicco ti, IV, 80  |
| (v)    | kāmarāgassa nissaranaṃ, V, 121  |   |
| (vi)   | aniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ, anattaṃ, saṃkhataṃ, vibhavi-<br>sati, rūpaṃ         | viññānaṃ ti, III, 56  |
| (vii)  | nānādhātūṃ lokaṃ, V, 304  |   |
| (viii) | sattānaṃ nānādhimuttikaṃ, V, 305                                      |   |
| (ix)   | parasattānaṃ  | indriya-paropariyattaṃ, V, 305.   |
| (x)    | thānaṃ hetuso vipākaṃ, V, 304.  |   |
| (xi)   | attatthaṃ   | paratthaṃ . ubhayatthaṃ, V, 121   |
| (xii)  | sabbatthagāminīpatipadaṃ, V, 304.                                     |   |
| (xiii) | cattāri Saccāni, V, 414, 432  |   |
| (xiv)  | ceto-, paññā-vimuttaṃ, IV, 184-7, 189                                 |   |
| (xv)   | samāhito, paṭisallīno, III, 13, 15, IV, 80, V, 414-15.                |   |
| (xvi)  | thānaṃ thānato, dc, V, 304  |   |
| (xvii) | saṃpattinaṃ saṃkilesaṃ vōdānaṃ vutthānaṃ,<br>V, 305                   |   |
|        | (b) yathābhūtaṃ abhiñānāti —  |   |
| (i)    | { assādaṃ<br>ādinavaṃ<br>nissaranaṃ }                                 | { catunnaṃ dhātūnaṃ, II, 170<br>pañcannaṃ indriyānaṃ, V, 203,<br>206  |
| (ii)   | { assādam<br>assādato<br>nissaranaṃ }                                 | { upādānakkhandhānaṃ, III, 28-31<br>channaṃ āyatanānaṃ, IV, 7-13  |
| (iii)  | upādānakkhandha-catupariyattaṃ, III, 59                               |   |
|        | (c) yathābhūtaṃ viditvā —   |   |

- (i) (samudayaṃ) { pañcupādānakkhandhānaṃ, III, 161, 193  
(atthagamaṃ) { channaṃ phassāyatanānaṃ, IV, 83, 127, 255
- (ii) (assādaṃ) { pañcupādānakkhandhānaṃ, III, 81-2, 161, 193  
(ādinavaṃ) { pañcīndriyānaṃ, V, 194  
(nissādanaṃ) { lābhasakkārasilokassa, II, 237
- (iii) ceto-, paññā-vimuttiṃ, IV, 120  
(d) yathābhūtaṃ [sammāpaññāya] passati, disvā, suditthaṃ, &c  
(i) lokasamudayaṃ, lokanīrodhaṃ, II, 17  
(ii) patīccasamuppādaṃ, II, 26  
(iii) bhavaṇṇodho nibbānaṃ ti, II, 118  
(iv) rūpaṃ viññānaṃ aniccaṃ, dukkhaṃ, viparināmadhammaṃ, anattaṃ, IV, 1-3, cf 45  
(v) cakkhuṃ dhammā, aniccaṃ dukkhaṃ viparināmadhammaṃ anattaṃ, IV, 1-43  
(vi) n'etaṃ mama na m'eso attā ti, II, 125, 252-3, III, 22, 50, 80, 83, 136, 170, IV, 1-3, 43  
(vii) bhūtaṃ idaṃ ti, II, 48  
(e) jñāti, passati — patīccasamuppanna-dhamme, II, 130-1 attatthaṃ paratthaṃ tasmīṃ samaye, V, 121 rūpassa viññānaṃ samudayaṃ nīrodhaṃ, &c., IV, 386-7 rūpāṇāmassa, rūpāratassa, rūpasammuditassa, rūpaṇṇodhaṃ vedanāṇāmassa viññānaṇṇodhaṃ bhavārāmassa bhava-nīrodhaṃ, IV, 388-9  
(f) samānupassati — III, 52, IV, 142-3 pativijjhati, V, 454 pakāseti V, 417 abhisambujjhati, V, 417, 433 abhisameti, V, 415, 435, 438-9 bhāveti, bojjhaṅghā, V, 108, 161 okkhāyati, IV, 144  
(g) yathābhūtaṃ vacanaṃ = nibbānaṃ, IV, 194-5 yathābhūtaṃ [ñāna-]dassanaṃ, II, 30, III, 48-9, V, 422-3, 432 yathābhūtaṃ ñānāya sattha paṇīyetaṃ, II, 130-1 kāyassa, vedanānaṃ, cittaṃ, &c, yathābhūtaṃ ñānāya, V, 144  
Yathāsattiṃ, yathābalaṃ, IV, 348  
Yathāvihāro, IV, 290.  
Yathāhataṃ, IV, 325  
Yava, IV, 200 °sukaṃ, V, 10, 48  
Yaso, dibbo, IV, 275 foll

- Yādisako, v, 96  
 Yāpanā, iv, 104  
 Yāma, cātu, i, 66  
 Yuga, cattāri purisa-yugāni, iv, 272 *foli* sāvaka-°,  
     bhadda°, i, 155, ii, 191, v, 164 dūta°, iv, 194-5  
     dussa-°, v, 71  
 Yogakkhema, v, 6 *defined, see* Sekha (*formula of*),  
     mahā, mahanto, v, 130, 133. patta-°, v, 261  
     anuttara-, ii, 195, 226, iii, 84, iv, 125 °-adhivā-  
     hanañ, i, 173 ayogakkhema-kāmo, iii, 112  
 Yogakkhemi, accanta-°, iii, 13 °-pariyāyo, iv, 85  
 Yogo, dibba-°, i, 35, 60, yāca-°, v, 351, 392, 395  
     maccuno, i, 11 karaniyo, ii, 131, v, 414 *foli*, 443,  
     457 paṭisallāno, iv, 80 āpajjati, iii, 11-15, iv, 144, 180  
     Yogā, cattāro, v, 59 pahānāya, iv, 85 sabba-  
     yogehi vipāsamutti, i, 213  
 Yotta, iv, 163, 282  
 Yodhājīvo, iv, 308  
 Yoni, nāga-°, iii, 240 *foli* pisāca-°, i, 209 upaparikkhit-  
     tabbo, iii, 42 āradhā, iv, 175 (*cf* A ii, 76) ayoniñ  
     patinissajja, i, 203  
 Yoniso, vicine Dhammañ, i, 34, 55-6 āhārañ āhāreti,  
     iv, 104 anuvicintaya, i, 203 manasikāro, -ti, *passim*.  
 Rakkhati, attānañ, v, 169 parañ, v, 169 cittañ,  
     v, 232 a-, su-rakkhito, iv, 70; 117 rakkhito kāyo  
     vācā cittañ, iv, 112 indryāni, iv, 104  
     rakkho, i, 72-3  
 Rakkhitaṭṭa, i, 154  
 Raṅga, raṅgamajjhe, iv, 306-8  
 Raja, Pātāla-° kāma-°, i, 197 °-jallo, v, 50, 321  
 Rajako, ii, 101, iii, 131, 152  
 Rajata, i, 92 *See* Jātarūpa  
 Rajaniyo *See* Kāmaguṇā  
 Rajjati, iv, 74-5  
 Ratthapinda, bhuññu, ii, 221 (M iii, 127, Thig 110).  
 Rano, i, 52, 148 a°, i, 44  
 Ratanāñ, satta, ii, 217, iii, 83, v, 99 addhattha°,  
     ii, 217 narānañ, i, 36  
 Rati, i, 7; 203, 207 kāma°, i, 128 sakāya ratiyā  
     rameti, iii, 256-7 a°, i, 7, 54, 128, 180, 197, 199,  
     207, v, 64 vindaṭi, i, i, 180  
 Rato, dhamme, jhāne, iv, 117 bhara-°, upādāna-°,  
     tanhā°, iv, 389-91 nirato, i, 133  
 Ratti, sabba° -cāro, i, 201

Ratto, rajati, iv, 339

Ratha, °kāṇakulaṇ, i, 93 brahmayānaṇ, v, 5, 6

Rathiyā, =iacehā, i, 201, 212, iv, 344

Rasa See Āyatana (a) *see kinds of, as typical of*  
*cognizing by* viññāna, iii, 87 =°gandhe adhiwatthā  
 devā, iii, 250 pathavi°, i, 134 sādutaṇ iasānam,  
 i, 214

Raho, i, 146 °-gato See Patisallina

Rāga, i, 13, 15, ii, 231, 271, iii, 10, iv, 72, 329  
 so°, iv, 36 *fol* [a-]vita°, i, 125, 197 [a-vigata°,  
 iii, 11, iv, 387 chanda-° See Chanda bhava-°,  
 iii, 155 kāma-rāgo, i, 13, 53 188, iii, 155, v, 84,  
 121 See also Anusaya iūpa°, iii, 155, iv, 41  
 aiūpa° See Saṇyojana nandi-° See Nandi saṇ-  
 kappa-°, i, 22 iūpa, *acc* -dhātu-iāgo, -dhātuyā iāgo,  
 iii, 9, 53

°aggi, iv, 19 °-pāso, i, 124 °-vūāgo See Vūāga.

°-patho, iv, 70 °-paṇiyosānaṇ, v, 34-5, 37, 42-3,

54 °adhikaranaṇ, iv, 339-40 iagakkhaya —iii, 51,

160, 191, iv, 142, 250, 261, v, 8, 16-17,

25, 27 pañca kāmaganiko iāgo paṇiññāto, ii, 99

°-iatto, i, 136 upasaṇhito, i, 188 virāṇito, iv, 158

niruddho, iv, 217 aniccaṇ, dukkhaṇ, anattā—tatiā

rāgo pahātabbo, iv, 149-51, *cf* iii, 122-3 saṇki-

littho iāgena, iii, 151 uppatho, i, 38 gando, sallaṇ,

iv, 203. khilo, malaṇ, niggho, v, 57

nibbāpehi mahārāgaṇ, i, 188 rāgo cittaṇ anudhaṇ-

seti, i, 185 ce āhāre atthi iāgo, ii, 101-3

Rāga-dosa, i, 35, 60, 136, 167, 207, 235, iv, 71

RĀGA, DOSA, МОHA —i, 184, iv, 139, 160-2, 195;

217, 236, 250, 261, 292, 297, 305, v, 84, 121,

357-9, 376, 378, 406 avita-i -d -m, i, 219, iv, 307.

r -d -m -bandhanabaddho, iv, 307 rāgo, doso, aviṇṇā,

i, 235

Rāga-, dosa-mohakkhaya =nibbānaṇ, iv, 251;

261, 371 =paṇiññā, iii, 26, 160. =asaṇkhata,

iv, 359 =antaṇ, anāsavaṇ, saccaṇ, *acc*, *acc*, iv, 360-73.

Rāsi, kusala, v, 146, 186-7 akusala°, v, 145 udaka°,

iv, 157

Riñcati, iv, 206

Rukkha, *kinds of, mentioned* —

assattho, iv, 160-1, v, 96

āmalako, i, 150, v, 438

udumbaro, i, 117, iv, 160-1, v, 96

elagalāgumbo, iii, 6.

- kacchako, v, 96  
 kadali, i, 154, ii, 241, iii, 141-2, iv, 167  
 kapitthako, v, 96  
 kalāya-, i, 150  
 kūsuko, iv, 193  
 kūtasimbali, v, 238  
 kolo, i, 150, v, 462  
 khadiro, v, 438  
 khīro, iv, 160-1  
 cūttapātali, v, 238  
 tacasāro, i, 70, 78  
 tālaṇ, *passum*  
 tūla, i, 170 °vāho, i, 152 tūlako, pūṅgalo, i, 170  
 nalo, i, 154, ii, 241  
 nigrodho, iv, 160-1, 194, v, 96  
 paduma, v, 439  
 palālo, palāso, v, 438-9  
 pārīcchattako, v, 238  
 pīlakkho, iv, 160-1  
 billa, i, 150  
 beluva-salātuko, 150.  
 mahā°, v, 96  
 māluvā, vitatā, i, 207, v, 439  
 mugga, i, 150  
 velu, ii, 241  
 veluva-latthitā, iii, 91  
 sālo, i, 131, 179 bhadda-salo, iii, 95  
 simbalī, i, 224  
 snīso, iv, 193  
 Ruci, iv, 138 aññatra ruciya, ii, 115  
 Ruppata, iii, 86  
 Ruppato, (*gen*) i, 198 (*cf* S IV 331, Jāt iii, 169)  
 Rūpa, (a) *appearance, likeness, like* —i, 120, ii, 102, 108-9 and *passum* du-°, ii, 186  
 (b) *visual object* —°dhātu, ii, 143-9 rūpā, *acc*, aniccā, ii, 245, 251, iv, 2 *foll*, v, 22, 60, 74. °saññā, °saññetanā, i, 13, ii, 144 *foll* °mayo, iv, 157 ittha°, kanta°, manāpa°, iv, 126 °ārāmo, °samudito, iv, 126 °viparīnāma-virāgaṇirodho, iv, 126 na tumhākaṇ, iv, 129 °saṅkappo, -chando, -paṇilāho, ii, 144 *foll*  
 (c) *material, corporeal form* —i, 43, 112. nāma-rūpa, *see* Nāma-rūpa °kkhandho, *see* Khandha. °dhātu, iii, 9 *attributes of*, ii, 252-3, iii, 47, 68, 80, 89 *passum*, iv, 382 rūpassa hetu paccayo, ii, 4, iii, 59,

- 62, 101 āhārasamudayā °samudayo, *dc*, III, 59  
 °ārammanay, III, 53 rūpassa assādo, ādinavo, nissaraṇaṇ, *see* Khandha, Yathābhūtaṇ, Sukha aniccaṇ, dukkhaṇ, viparināmadhammaṇ, *see* Khandha rūpassa gati, IV, 197. °gato, IV, 385 rūpe nivisati, I, 67  
 rūpa-saṅkhāya vimutto, IV, 376 na jīvaṇ, I, 206  
 °saṃyojanātigo, I, 53 ākāśānañcāyatanaṇ rūpa-paticca paññāyati, II, 150  
 Rūpattay, III, 87  
 Rūpavā *See* Sakkāyaditthi (*formula of*)  
 Rūpiya, I, 90-1 °pāti suvannacunnaparipūā, II, 233.  
 suddhaṇ rūpiyaṇ, I, 104  
 Rūpī, III, 46, IV, 202-3, 402 a°, III, 46, 112, IV, 202-3, 384, 402  
 Rūpo, II, 198, V, 352, *and passim* evaṇ rūpo siyaṇ, III, 11, 101  
 Roga, eja, IV, 64 rogānaṇ thiti, vūpasamo, III, 32  
 Ropanaṇ, IV, 176  
 Rosako, I, 85, 96  
 Lajjī, sabbattha-saṃvuto, I, 73.  
 Lapayati, I, 31  
 Lahu, V, 283-4  
 Liṅgaṇ, V, 278  
 Līna, V, 77, 112 ati-°, V, 263, 267, 277-81, 288-9.  
 Līnattay, cetaso, V, 64, 103  
 Lujjati, IV, 52.  
 Lulito, V, 123.  
 Lukho, lūkho, II, 200 °jīvi, IV, 330 tāyo, IV, 337 *fol.*  
 Luto, nalo va harito, I, 5.  
 Lena, maṇ-leno, IV, 415 = nibbānaṇ, IV, 372  
 Lokāyata, II, 77  
 Lokāyatiko, brāhmano, II, 77  
 Loka, sadevako samārako sabrahmako, I, 160, 168, 207, II, 170, III, 28, 59, IV, 158, *cf* 127, V, 204, 352  
 sahasso loko, V, 176, 299 sabba°, I, 12, IV, 127, 312, V, 132 brahma-°, *see* Brahma Yama-°, I, 34  
 sugatṇ saggaṇ upapajjati, III, 243-5, IV, 270 *fol.*, 312, 351 *fol.*, V, 342 °dhātu, V, 424 °dhātuyo, dasa, I, 26.  
 aneka-, nānā-dhātu, V, 304 imo, ayaṇ, loko paro ca, I, 18, 32, 57, 62, 214-5, II, 185, III, 164, IV, 210  
 [n']atthi ayaṇ loko . paro loko, IV, 348 *fol.* para-lokaṇ na bhāye, I, 42 lokassa samudayo, atthaṅgamo, [nīrodho], II, 73-4, III, 135, IV, 86 evaṇ . . samudayati, *dc.*, II, 78-80 lokassa anto, IV, 93 lokan-

tariko, v, 454 lokantagū, i, 62, iv, 157 lujjati, iv, 52 °-dhammo, iii, 139 lokassa dhammā, i, 98, °-pariyāyo, i, 24 °-paññatti, iv, 38 loke dīppati, v, 457 uddito, pihito, i, 40 ādipito, padhūpito, pajjalito, pakampito, i, 31, 133 °-cintā, v, 447-8.

°-saññi, °-māni, iv, 95 loke upadiyati, iv, 23, 65, 168 loke visattikā, i, 1, 24, 54, 60, 110 loke abhijjhā-domanassaṇ See Satipatthānā kiñci loke piya-rūpaṇ, ii, 108 adhimucchito, i, 113 °āmisaṇ, i, 2-3, 55, 113. °ādhipati, i, 181 °vidū, i, 62, v, 197, 343, 352 See also Buddha (formula of faith in the) loke pajjotā, i, 15, 47 °-jettho, i, 220 °uttaro ii, 267, v, 407 sabbaloke anabhirati, v, 132 loke dukkhapare tasmiṇ, i, 210 maccunābbhāhato . icchādhūpāyito, i, 40 chabalīsā lokasmuṇ, iv, 159 tanhāya, cittaṇa, niyati loko, i, 39 nandī-saṇṇyojano, -sambandhano, i, 39 icchāya bajjhati, i, 40 kicchāṇ, kicchā, ii, 5, 104 loke aniccata, i, 204 sassato, antavā, dc, iii, 182, 204-5, 213-15, iv, 286 foll, 391 foll, v, 418 suñño, iv, 54. dvayanissito, ii, 17, iii, 134-5 ariyassa vinaye loko, iv, 95 nissaranaṇ loko, i, 128. °kkhāyiko, v, 420 loke saṇvaddho, lokaṇ abhībhuyya, iii, 140 lokena anupalitto, iii, 83, 140 loke dhammānuvādī, -avādī, iii, 138, iv, 252-3 loke saccasammata, iv, 230-1 sammataṇ loko paṇḍitānaṇ, iii, 139 lokānukampā, ii, 274, v, 259-60 nāhaṇ lokena vivadāmi, loko mayā vivadati, iii, 138 loke samaññā, i, 14, 15

L o n a, °ghata, °sakkharo, ii, 276

L o p a, pindiyā lopena [lokena] yāpeti, v, 342

L o b h a, i, 16, 43, 63, 70 icchā°, i, 16, 63 °khandho, v, 88 bhavalobhajappaṇ, i, 123 °dhammo, iv 111-12 lokassa dhammo uppajjamāno, i, 98

L o m o, asi-°, satti-°, usu-°, sūci-° puriso, ii, 257-8

L o m a h a t t h a j ā t o, v, 270

L o l o, iv, 111, v, 148

L o h a, v, 92

V a ṇ k o, iv, 118

V a g g a, °-gato i, 187

V a ṇ s a, v a ṇ s i k a Candāla-°, v, 168-9

V a c a n a, °-kkhamo, ii, 282 yathābhūtaṇ, iv, 194-5.

V a c i s a ṇ k h ā r o, iv, 293.

V a j j a, anumattesu vajjesu bhayadassāvī, v, 187

- Vajjavā, iii, 94  
 Vañcīto, iv, 307, 309, 311.  
 Vañjho, iv, 169 a-°, ii, 29, v, 201  
 Vatuma, ~~channa~~-°, iv, 52  
 Vatta, iii, 63-5 *See also next line*  
 Vattati, kattha vattan na vattati, i, 15  
 Vatto, pañiyādinna-°, iv, 53 (*cf* M iii, 118)  
 Vaddhati, iv, 73, 250 vannena, *dc*, ii, 206-7  
 Vaddhi, ayya-°, iv, 250  
 Vanta, °cchinno, °patibaddho, iii, 155-6  
 Vanna, chavi-°, v, 216 mukha-°, iii, 2, 235, iv 275  
     *fol. colours mentioned* —iii, 152, v, 121 vijjupa-  
     bhāsa-°, i, 30 kena vanno pasīdati, i, 5  
 Vata, iv, 180 °silavā, i, 143  
 Vatta, sutta, v, 70-2  
 Vattā, i, 63, iv, 94, 198 vattā no ca vacanakkhamo,  
     ii, 182  
 Vattu, ii, 41 catucattārisaṇ ñānavatthūni, satta sattari  
     ñānavatthūni, ii, 56-9 puttā vatthu manussānaṇ, i, 37.  
 Vattuka, vācā-°, iv, 67  
 Vadaññū, i, 43  
 Vadho, atta-, ii, 241  
 Vanaspati, osadhī-tina-°, iv, 302  
 Vaya, iv, 28 °anupassī, iv, 211 °dhammo, iv, 214;  
     v, 183 iattindivakkhaya, i, 38, 43  
 Vairattā, i, 63 °khando, iv, 56  
 Varadāyī, iv, 250  
 Valāhakāyikā devā. *See* Deva  
 Vallūro, ii, 98  
 Vasa, issariyaṇ loke, i, 43 °-go, i, 24.  
 Vasana, tipakkha-°, i, 90  
 Vasali, i, 60  
 Vasundharā, abhivassā, i, 100  
 Vassika, v, 44 (*cf* Mil, 182)  
 Vassiko *See* Terovāssiko  
 Vācā, iv, 132 hīnā, majjhimā, panītā, ii, 154 sammā,  
     micchā *See* Magga, atthangika catūhi angehi saman-  
     nāgatā, i, 188 °-vatthukaṇ, iv, 67 niruddhā, *in Fv st*  
     Jhāna, iv, 217 rakkhītā, iv, 112 °vatthur, iv, 15.  
 Vāco, vikkma-°, i, 61; 204, v, 269  
 Vājapeyyaṇ, i, 76  
 Vāñijaka, sūci-°, ii, 215  
 Vāta, dasa, iv, 218 °-tapa, ii, 88 °-tapahata, iii, 54,  
     v, 379 °erito, v, 123 adhimatta, iv, 56 verambā,  
     ii, 231 (*cf* Pap. S, *ap* M, i, 1). pativāto, i, 13.  
     sītako, iv, 289 °upādānaṇ, iv, 399.



- Vāda, para°, i, 4 °anuvādo, iii, 6, iv 51, 340, 381,  
v, 7 °atthiko, °gavesī, v, 445 navaka-°, dc, iv, 46.  
ko pana vādo adhimattānam, parittānaṃ, iv, 160-2.  
°anupāto See vādānuvādo kumāraka-vādā ii, 218-19
- Vādī, dhamma°, iii, 138
- Vānayo, su°, i, 238
- Vāyāma, v, 440 sammā-°, micchā-°, ii, 168-9 See  
Magga tajjo, iv, 197
- Vāyamatī, uttaraṃ, v, 398 saṅgāme, iv, 308, 310  
avāyamā, i, 217-8 See Padhāna (sammā)
- Vāyo, °vāyokāyaṃ anupeti, dc, iii, 207
- Vāivāho, v, 400
- Vālarajju, ii, 238
- Vāsī, °jate dissante, iii, 154 (A iv, 127, cf Vin, iv, 168)
- Vikatthati, ii, 229
- Vikampati, iv, 71
- Vikīlanikaṃ, karoti, iii, 190
- Vikulāvako, diṇḍhanti, i, 224
- Vikkhitto, bahiddhā, v, 263 foll., 279 cittaṃ, ii, 122,  
213, v, 157, 265
- Viggāhikakathā, v, 419
- Vighātavā, iii, 16-18
- Vighata, °pakkhiyo, v, 97 sa°, iii, 8 āpaṇṇati, iv, 67,  
v, 345 a°, iii, 8, v, 97
- Vicakkhano, i, 214
- Vicakkhukammaṃ, i, 110, 114, 118-9 (See J P T S,  
1889, p 208)
- Vicaya, dhamma° See Sambojjhaṅga vicayasō desito,  
iii, 96
- Vicāra, v, 111 sa°, a°, iv, 360, 363, v, 109, 156  
See Jhāna (formula) °matto, iv, 363
- Vicāreti, v, 156
- Vicikicchati, ii, 17, 50, 54, iii, 122, 135
- Vicikicchā, i, 99, iii, 106 8, iv, 350 399 °tthāniyo,  
v, 64 See Anusaya, Nīvarana, Pajahati, Saṃyojana.
- Vicikicchī, iii, 99
- Vicinati, yoniso vicine dhammaṃ, i, 34
- Viceyya, °dānaṃ, i, 21
- Vichiddakasaññā See Asubha, s v. Subha
- Vijateti, jataṃ, i, 165.
- Vijambhati, tandi, v, 64
- Vijambhikā, ?=vijambhitā, i, 7. See Vijambhati.
- Vijanatā, i, 18, 20
- Vijahati, sātasahagatā me satī na vijahissati,  
ii, 220.

Vijitāvī, loka, iii, 83

Vijjā, i, 34, 55 katamā, iii, 163, 171-7, v, 429  
 °samppanno, v, 67 °caṇa-samppanno, i, 153, 166,  
 ii, 284, v, 197, 343, 352. °bhāgiyo, v, 395 °yan-  
 takāno, i, 188 °vimutti, v, 28, 73, 329, 333-5, 340  
 °gato, iii, 103, 163, 171-7, v, 429 °gato viddasu,  
 v, 1 tisso, i, 196, iv, 63 tihi °samppanno, i, 166  
 sekha, ii, 43, 58, 80 °uppādo, ii, 82, iii, 47 avi-  
 jāviraḡo °uppādo, ii, 82 udāpeti, v, 179, 258, 442  
 foll uppaḡjati, ii, 7-11, 105, iii, 47, iv, 31, 49-50.  
 233 sacchikātabbā, v, 52 bhetvā avijjaḡ vijjāya,  
 i 198, v, 52 °and aniccaḡ, iv, 50 °and the Ariyo  
 Maggo, v, 1-2 pubbaḡgamā kusalānaḡ dhammānaḡ  
 samāpattiya, v, 1 °and Saccāni, iii, 163, v, 429-30.

Avijjā, katamā, ii, 4, iii, 162, 171-6, iv, 256,  
 v, 429 °gato, i, 142, ii, 82, iii, 162, 171-6, v, 429,  
 467 °dhātu, ii, 153, iii, 46 n °samphassaḡ veda-  
 yitaḡ, iii, 46, 96 pariyādiyaḡ, iii, 155 pahātabbā,  
 dc, ii, 24, iii, 47. iv. 31, 49 50, 256, v, 52  
 °samatikkamā, i, 198, 235 bhindati, v, 10 sa-  
 upanisa, ii, 30 °mūlako, °samosarano, °samugghāto,  
 ii, 26 °virāḡo, iii, 47 *conditioning the saḡkhāras*,  
 ii, 6, 9, 12 *foreigner of evil states of mind*, v, 1  
 avijjāya asesaviraḡānirodho, ii, 12, 40, 62 foll ,  
 iii, 135 °and Saccāni, iii, 162, v, 429 tibbo vana-  
 sando, iii, 109 °nivarano, -nivuto, ii, 23-4, 178,  
 iii, 149. chasu dhammesu anupatitā, ii, 40 virajjati,  
 virāḡitā, virāḡiya, i, 13, 15, 165, v, 158 See Anusaya,  
 Āsava, Ogha, Patteccasamuppādo, Yoga, Saḡyojana

Vijjumaḡi, i, 100

Vijjo, vatthu°, tiracchāna°, nakkhatta°, aḡga°, iii, 239  
 te°, i, 146, 191-2, 194 foll , 234

Viññāna, = cittaḡ or mano, ii, 94 foll the Fifth  
 Khandha, see Khandha *attributes of*, iii, 68, see also  
 Rūpa (*attributes of*) cha viññānakāya, ii, 4, iii, 61  
 °dhātu, iii, 53 foll cakkhu, dc, -, °, *passim function*  
*of*, ii, 100, iii 87 *is one of Four Āhārā*, see Āhāra  
 °āhāro = punabbhavābhiniḡbattiya paccayo, ii, 13  
 sāhāraḡ, iii, 54 ko °āhāraḡ āhāreti ti no kallo pañho,  
 ii, 13 sambhoti, iv, 67 *conditioned by saḡkhārā*,  
 ii, 6, 8, 12, ii, 82, 135 *conditions*, and *is con-*  
*ditioned by*, Nāmarūpa, ii, 6, 8, 12, iii, 102 tan-  
 nissitaḡ, iv, 102 āyu usmā ca viññānaḡ, iii, 143  
 °gato, iv, 106-7, 385 viññānassa gati, āgati, cuti,  
 upapatti, vuddhi, aññatra rūpā . , iii, 53, 55, 58.

- rūpūpāyaṇ viññānaṇ tittamānaṇ, iii, 53 patitthā viññānaṇ, [a-]patitthaṇ viññānaṇ, i, 122, ii, 65, 101, iii, 53 *fol*, 124 °tthitiyo, catasso, iii, 54 yañ ceteti ārammanaṇ hoti, viññānaṇ thitiyā, ii, 65-7 [a-]puññūpagaṇ, ii, 82, 106 viññānaṇ avakkanti, ii, 91, 101 *fol*. viññānaṇ oko, iii, 9-10 Māo viññānaṇ samannesati, iii, 124 nagarasāmi, iv, 194-5 virūhaṇ, ii, 101 sa-upanisaṇ, ii, 30 samanvesati, i, 122 nimittānusāri, iv, 269 nimit-tassādagadhiṇaṇ, iv, 168 anattā ti, iv, 166-7 tassa . rūpa-viparināmānuparivatti viññānaṇ hoti, iii, 16 18 saññā-viññāna-saṅkhayo, i, 2 assādo, ādīnava, nissaraṇaṇ, iii, 102-3 anabhisaṅkhāraṇa, vimuttaṇ, thitaṇ, iii, 53-8 °viññātabbā dhammā, iv, 18-19, 39
- Viññānako, sa-° kāyo, ii, 252-3, iii, 80, 103, 136, 169-70, v, 311
- Viññānatta, viññānaṇ viññānattāya saṅkhataṇ abhi-saṅkharoti, iii, 87
- Viññāno, evaṇ siyaṇ, iii, 11-12, 101 a°, ii, 112, iv, 384
- Viññātā, aviññātāro mūlakkhā, v, 466
- Viññāti, iii, 134
- Viññāpako, v, 162
- Viññū, i, 9, iv, 41-3, 93, 339 °pasattho, v, 343
- Viññeyya See Kāmagunā
- Vitakka, ii, 153-4, iv, 69, 216, v, 181 sa°, iv, 360 *fol* a° iv, 360 *fol*, v, 111, 156 mano°, i, 7, 207, iv, 179 kāma°, vyāpāda°, vihiṇṣā°, i, 203, ii, 151, iii, 93, v, 417 °vicāro, iv, 193, v, 111 See also Jhāna (*formulae*) vitakk'assa vicāraṇaṇ, i, 39 avitak-kajjhāyī, i, 126 gehasito, i, 186 gehanissito, i, 197 satthitasito, i, 187 upadhāvati, i, 185 vitakkehi majjasi, i, 203
- Vitakketi, i, 197, 202, iv, 169, v, 156 vitakke, v, 417
- Vitaccheti, ii, 255
- Vitathaṇ, a°, ii, 26, v, 430
- Vitūdati, mukhasattihi, iv, 225
- Vittaṇ, i, 42
- Vitti, °upakarano, iv, 324
- Viditā, v, 180-1
- Viditvā, of the asekha, v, 193-4, 205
- Vidū, iv, 127 loka°, i, 62, v, 197, 343; 352, see also Buddha (*formula of farth in the*) sabba-°, i, 33
- Viddhaṇṣana, iv, 83.

- Viddasū, v, 1-2 a, iv, 127  
 Vidha, tisso, i, 12, iii, 80-1, 83, 137°, v, 56, 98  
     samatikkanto, ii, 253, iii, 80, 136, 170  
 Vidhavā, i, 170  
 Vidhāvati, cittaṇ, i, 37  
 Vidhūpito, vidhūpeti, i, 14, iii, 90, iv, 210  
 Vidhūma, i, 141 (*cf* S N 1048 = A iii, 32)  
 Vinaya, dhamma°, iv, 43-5, 260, iv, 43, v, 144, 419,  
     457 *See* Dhamma (e) sugata°, v, 235 ye iāga-dosa-  
     vinayā, i, 235 iāga°, dosa°, moha°, iv, 7 *fol*, v, 31,  
     42, 58, 137-9, 241, 253 = nibbānadhātu, v, 8  
     ariyassa, ii, 205, 271, iv, 95, 157-8, 189 °dharo,  
     ii, 156  
 Vinayāya, i, 40  
 Vinassati, iv, 309  
 Vinipāta, [a-]vinipātadhammo, v, 193-4, 343, 346,  
     *see also* Sotāpanna (*formula*).  
 Vinibaddho, iii, 9  
 Vinibandho, ii, 17, iii, 135, 186.  
 Vinibbhuñjati, iv, 168,  
 Vinīto. v, 261 a°, su°, iv, 287  
 Vinīlakasaññā *See* Asubha, s; Subha  
 Vineti, iv, 105  
 Vinodeti, iv, 70, 76, 190  
 Vipaccati, i, 114  
 Viparāmoso, v, 473  
 Viparāvatta iii, 12, v, 419  
 Viparināma, *with* anicca, dukkha, *passim* °aññathā-  
     bhāvo, ii, 274, iii, 8, 107-8, iv, 7 *fol*, 25, 34, 40,  
     67 *fol* °dukkhatā, iv, 259, v, 56  
 Vipassanā, bhāvetabbā, v, 52 samatha°, iv, 194-5, 360  
 Vipassī, ii, 5  
 Vipāka, i, 34 patisevati, i, 57 sukatadukkatāṇaṇ  
     kammāṇaṇ, iv, 348 *fol* thānaso hetuso vipākaṇ  
     pajānāti, v, 304 tassa kammassa vipākena, i, 92,  
     ii, 255 kammassa °avasesena, i, 92, ii, 255-6  
 Vipāko, iv, 186-7 vipākataro, ii, 128  
 Vippatīsārī, iii, 125, iv, 133, 320-1, 359 *fol*  
 Vippatīsāra, iii, 120, 125, iv, 46  
 Vippatipajjati, i, 73  
 Vipparamutto, i, 4, 29, 50-1, 111, iii, 31, 83, iv, 11.  
 Vipparamokkho, i, 154  
 Vippalapati, iv, 303  
 Vipallattha, a° -citto, i, 63.  
 Vippasanno, iii, 2, 235, iv, 118, 294, v. 301

- Vippahāna, I, 39, 47  
 Vippahind, I, 99  
 Vipphandita, I, 123, II, 62 *fol*  
 Vibhagati, dhammaj, V, 261  
 Vibhava, III, 92  
 Vibhavati, III, 56-7  
 Vibbhatta, vibbhanta, °citto, I, 61, 204 III, 93, V, 269  
 Vimati, IV, 327 V, 161  
 Vimariyādikato, III, 31, IV, 11-12  
 Vimāna, I, 12, 23  
 Vimuccati, II, 94, III, 46, 121, IV, 2  
 Vimuttatta, III, 46, 55, 58-  
 Vimutti, ceto° appamānā, ākuñcaññā, suññatā, animittā, IV, 296-7 akuppā ceto°, II, 239 *See also* Arahatta (*formula D*) ceto°, paññā°, I, 120, II, 214, 222, IV, 119-20, 184, V, 95 118-9, 203-4, 206, 220, 257, 266, 268, 271, 275, 280, 282, 284, 289-90, 305, 356, 358, 376, 406, 423, 433 °kkhandho, °ñānadassanakkhandho *See* Khandha vijjā°, V, 28, 73, 329, 333-5, 340 mettā - ceto°, *see* Mettā °sukha-patisarjvedī, I, 96 ariyā, = samādhindriyaṇ, V, 223 vimuttiyā samannāgato, V, 376, 378 sa-upanisā, II, 30 vimuttiyā vimutti, V, 410 vijjā°-phalaṇ *See* Phala uttari°, V, 119-21 sacchikā-tabbā, V, 52 anuttarā, I, 105 mettā, karunā-, muditā-, upekhā-, ceto°, V, 118-20 nibbānatthā, III, 189 vimuttiyā nibbānaṇ patisaraṇaṇ, V, 218 satiyā patisaraṇaṇ, V, 218 °paṇipācanyā dhammā, IV, 105 °attho, III, 189 micchā°, V, 384 micchā, sammā°, II, 169 seta-pacchādo va iathassa, IV, 291-2  
 Vimutta, (a) *unregulated, distrait* —V, 157  
 (b) *intellectually emancipated* —I, 23, 35, 60, III, 13, 53, 137 °citto, °cittattaṇ *See* Citta, Citto (su-, a-vimutta). paññā°, I, 191, II, 123, III, 65 bhāga°, I, 191 anupada, II, 18, 48, 115, 253, III, 59-61, 63-5, 80-1, 161, 170, 193, IV, 83, 141, 255, V, 194, 205 sammā°, I, 109 tanhākkhaye, tanhā-saṅkhaya°, II, 284, III, 13, IV, 391 [anuttare] upadhi-saṅkhaye, I, 124, 134 abhaye, I, 154 rūpa-, dā, saṅkhāya, IV, 376-7 vimuttasmiṇ vimuttamhi *See* Arahatta (*formula A*)  
 Vimokkha, II, 53, 123, IV, 33. cetaso, I, 159 ajjhattaṇ, II, 54 vimokkhāya ceteti, III, 121 subho, V, 119 sāmiso, nīrāmiso, nīrāmisataro, IV, 235-7

- Vimbo, bimbo, v, 217  
 Viyatto, v, 261  
 Virajo, iv, 47, 107, 210  
 Virajjati, ii, 94, iii, 46, iv, 2, 98  
 Virajjhati, iv, 117  
 Viraddho, v, 23, 82, 179, 254, 294  
 Virāga, i, 136, iii, 13, 19-20, 59 *foli*, 133, 163, iv, 33 *foli*, 141, 214, v, 226, 239, 255, 361, 438 raga-°, iv, 47, 86, v, 27, 311 *See* Anāpānasati, Jhāna (*formule*), Magga, Satipatthānā Sato (sampa-jāna), Sambojjhanga °nissito, iv, 365 sa-upaniso, ii, 30 = nibbāna, iv, 371 = vimuttattho. iii, 189  
 Virājayā, a°, iv, 17, 89.  
 Viriya, ii, 132, 206-8 °indriyaṇ, (a) katamaṇ, v, 197-8 (b) kattha, v, 196 utthana-°, i, 21, 217 kāyikaṇ, cetasikaṇ, v, 111. puṇisa-°, ii, 28 asallinaṇ, iv, 125, v, 331, 338 °āmbho, ii, 202, iv, 175 viriyassa santhānaṇ, ii, 28 viiyeṇa paṇāmeti, i, 7 bala°, i, 100 atilinaṇ, atipaggahitaṇ, saṅkhittaṇ vikkhittaṇ, v, 279 āabhati, ii, 28, iv, 125, v, 9, 198, 244-8, 331 *formula of the 100* — viriyaṇ āabhituṇ, ii, 28, 276 dhuuad-horayaṇ, i, 173 viiyeṇa dukkhaṇ acceti, i, 214 *See* Iddhipādā, Indriya (c), Padhāna (cattāri), Sambojjhanga  
 Viriyo, āradhaviiyo, i, 53, 63, 166, 198, ii, 29, 202, 207-9, 277, iv, 224, v, 225 *opposed to* kusito, ii, 159 *foli* cakka°, v, 6  
 Viruddho, i, 236 a°, i, 236, iv, 71.  
 Virūlhi, iii, 53  
 Virūlho, ii, 65  
 Virodha, iv, 71, 210 anuodha-virodhesu, i, 111  
 Vili[k]khati, iv, 198. bhūmiṇ, i, 124  
 Vilutto, i, 85  
 Viraajjati, i, 43  
 Vivattayi, saṇyojana, iv, 205, 207, 399  
 Vivana, papañca-°, i, 100  
 Vivarati, dhammaṇ, v, 261. kāyaṇ, viññānaṇ, iv, 166  
 Vivitto, i, 110  
 Viveka, sattānaṇ, i, 2 sukhavihāro, i, 194 viveka-ninna, -pona, -pabbhāra, iv, 191, 295 °nissita, iv, 365-6, v, 2-3, 240-1, 249, 251. āvudhaṇ, v, 6 vivekambhā cāvetu-kāmo, i, 128 *foli* vivekānaṇ abhinhaso, i, 194. kiṇ vivekena kāhasi, i, 124 bhikkhunī vivekatthikini, i, 124 Ariyo Maggo, v, 2-3, 6 Sam-

- bojjhanga, v, 62 *foll* Jhāna, *see s v* (formula of *First*) ,
- Visatthi, iii, 133
- Visattikā, loke, i, 1, 24, 35, 110 jālini, i, 107
- Visama, °-paihāraja, iv, 230 visamaṇ carati, iv, 117
- Visaya, i, 101-2 petti-°, iii, 224-8, v, 342, 475-7  
khinapetti-°, v, 356-8 gocala-°, v, 218 a°, iv, 15, 67
- Visārado, i, 181, iv, 246, 250, v, 261
- Visīdati, i, 7
- Visuko, i, 80.
- Visuddha, -cakkhu, ii, 122, v, 266 -sotadhātu, ii, 121 -sīlaṇ, iv, 47, v, 143, 165 dassanaṇ, iv, 191-3
- Visuddhattam, iv, 103
- Visuddhi, sattānaṇ, iii, 69, v, 141, 167, 392-3
- Visūkāyitāni, i, 123, ii, 62 *foll* (=M i, 234)
- Visenibhūto, i, 141
- Viseneti, iii, 89
- Visevitāni, i, 123, ii, 62 *foll*
- Visesa, °-gāmi, v, 108, 370 mahā, iv, 210 pubbenā-  
paraṇ °-sampajānāti, v, 154 alamariyañānadassana°  
*See* Dassana
- Vihārā, (*met caus*), i, 4 (*cf* Thig, 174)
- Vihātabba, v, 298-9
- Vihāra, eka-°, ii, 282-3. °-pālo, i, 185 °pekkhiko, i, 185  
*figure* —pamāda-°, i, 146 sukha°, sukho, dukkho, iii, 8, v, 326 ditthadhammasukha°, ii, 203, 239, 278, iii, 169 anīya-°, v, 326 brahma-°, v, 326 jhāna-°, ii, 273, iii, 235, iv, 263-9 Tathāgata-°, v, 327-8 phāsu-°, *see* Phāsuvihāra lābhi sukhavi-  
hārānaṇ, i, 194
- Vihārī, eka-°, ii, 282-4, iv, 35 saddhi-°, ii, 204, iv, 103 sadutiya°, iv, 36
- Vihīṣā, i, 202 °-dhātu, ii, 151 °-vitakko, *see* Vitakka  
-uparati, iv, 104 a°, v, 6
- Vihīṣo, a°, i, 240, v, 9, 169
- Vihesati, dhammādhikāraṇaṇ, iv, 63, v, 346
- Vihesā, i, 136, iii, 132, iv, 73, v, 357.
- Vinā, i, 122, iii, 91 vināya saddo rajaniyo, *etc*, iv, 196-7.
- Vitacchiko, iv, 188
- Vitamālo, iv, 47, 107.
- Vitasallo, iv, 64

- Vitivatto, i, 14, 145, iii, 225, iv, 52  
 Vītiharatī, i, 162  
 Vītiḥāro, pada-°, i, 211  
 Vīmaṇṣako, manusso, iii, 6-8  
 Vīmaṇṣā, atulinā, v, 280 *See also* Iddhipādā (*Fourth*)  
 Vīra, i, 137 mahā-°, i, 110, 121, 127, 193, iii, 83  
 Vutthāna, ii, 271, iii, 265, 269, 273-4, iv, 294  
 Vutthi, i, 37, 172 nipatataṇ valā, i, 42  
 Vuddhi, vuddhi, ii, 205-8, iii, 53, v, 94, 143, 187-8  
 Vutti, aṇiya-°, i, 100  
 Vuttiko, i, 94  
 Vusitavā, iii, 61 *See also* Aṇahatta (*formula C*).  
 Vūpakattho, i, 117-20, 140, ii, 21, 244, iii, 35 73-9, 187, iv, 37, 48, 54, 60, 63, 72, 144, 181, v, 67, 143, 165, 187-8 *See also* Aṇahatta (*formula B*)  
 Vūpakāso, kāya°, citta°, v, 67  
 Vūpasama, iii, 32, iv, 217 sukho, i, 6, 158, 200, iv, 14  
 Vūpasanto, iv, 217, 294, v, 387-9.  
 Vūpasamayo, su°, v, 114 du-°, v, 114  
 Vūpasam[m]atī, iv, 215, v, 211-3, 321-2 vūpasam-  
 eti, v, 50, 321-2  
 Vega, iv, 157  
 Veṭṭha, sīsa-°, iv, 56  
 Venakula, ii, 93  
 Vetaranī, i, 21  
 Vetta, °bandhanaṇ, iii, 155, v, 51  
 Vedagū, i, 141, 143, 168-9, 183, iv, 83, 157, 206, 218  
 Vedanattanaṇ, iii, 87  
 Vedanā, *three modes*, ii, 53, iii, 86-87, iv, 205-35, v, 21, 57, 189 *two modes only* (?), iv, 223 *two to 108 modes*, iv, 224, 231-2 (*cf* M i, 396) = pañcīndriyāni, iv, 232 *See* Indriya (*e*) cha °kāyā, ii, 3, iii, 59-60 *physical feeling*, i, 81, iv, 56, 104, 176, 231, v, 79, 152, 177 śarīrikā dukkhā, i, 27, 110, iv, 206, v, 302, 381-84 kāyasmīṇ uppañjati, iv, 218. kāya-, jīvita-pariyantikā, ii, 83, iii, 126, iv, 213, v, 319 cetasikā, iv, 231, 293 *a constituent of* nāma-rūpa, ii, 3 *conditioned by* phassa, ii, 6, 8, 12 *fold*, iii, 60, 226, 230, 233 *condition of* tanhā, ii, 13 *vedanāya gati*, iv, 197 *vaddhati*, iv, 73 *cakkhu-samphassajā, &c*, ii, 247, 251, iii, 60, 226, 230, 233,



iv, 32 *fol*l ; 114 *fol*l , 214 *fol*l , 220, 232 °-gato,  
iv, 106 , 385 °-nānattaṃ, ii, 141 , iv, 115 vedanā-  
naṃ sambhavo, iv, 204 atītā, *dc* , iv, 232

Vedanāsu vedanānupassī *See* Satipatthānā sevati  
vedanaṃ, iv, 74 sunandī, ii, 53 uppajjati so  
evaṃ pajānāti, iv, 211 na vedanaṃ vediyati sapañño  
sukhaṃ pi dukkhaṃ pi, iv, 210 ajjhavāsaya, i, 159  
anajjhositā, anabhinanditā, ii, 82 upasamo, i, 2  
vedanānaṃ samudayo, nirodho, *dc* , i, 2, iv, 219-21 ,  
232 *fol*l vedanāya assādo, ādinavo, nissai anaṃ, iv, 220-5 ,  
232-5 sa-upanisa, ii, 30 viṣaṇyutto vedanaṃ vediyati,  
iii, 126 aniccā, ii, 82 sukhā vedanaṃ dukkhato,  
dukkhā sallato, adukkhamasukhā aniccato  
ditthā hoti, iv, 207 vedanānaṃ khaṇḍo, iv, 204  
vedanānaṃ paṇiṇṇā, ii, 99 , iv, 255 vedanā *and* Ariyo  
Maggo, *see* Magga

Vedanīyo, sukha-, dukkha-° phasso, iv, 114 *fol*l

Vedano, evaṇ-°, iii, 11 a-°, iii, 112 , iv, 384

Vedantaḡū, i, 168

Vedayati, vediyati, ii, 82 , iv, 207 viṣaṇyutto, ii, 82 ,  
iv, 213 , v, 319 vedayitaṃ, i, 112 , ii, 65 , iii, 46 ,  
iv, 16 , 20 , 24 *fol*l , 26-35 , 48 *fol*l , 80 , 134 , 144  
*fol*l , 170 , 215 , 216 , 230 yaṃ kiṃci vedayitaṃ taṃ  
dukkhasmiṃ, ii, 53 ko vediyati ti no kallo pañho,  
ii, 13

Vedā, tayo, iv, 118

Vedetī, iv, 68 *fol*l

Vedhatī, iv, 206 ; v, 402

Vepulla, iii, 53

Vemattatā, phala-°, bala-°, puggala-°, ii, 21 chanda-  
rāga-°, iii, 101 indriya-°, v, 200-1.

Veyyāvaccāṃ, ii, 277

Vera, pasavati, v, 38 a-°, iv, 296 *and* passim

Veraḡḡa, nānāveraḡḡagato, iii, 6-7

Verocano, i, 51

Veluriya, i, 64

Vesāraḡḡa, catūhi vesāraḡḡehi samannāgato, ii, 27

Vessa, i, 102 ; 166 , iv, 219 , v, 51-2 °-kumāro, i, 99.

Vehāso, abbhugacchati, v, 283

Vokāro, ii, 29

Vokiṇṇo, ii, 29.

Vokkamma, iv, 117

Vocchijjato, iii, 53

Vossagga, °parināmārammanaṃ, v, 197-8 ; 225 °pari-  
nāmī sammāditthi, *dc*., v, 2-4 ; 11, 30, 38 *fol*l of Sam-

- bojḥaṇḍā, v, 63 *fol* of Pañcndriyāni, iv, 365-6,  
 v, 239 of Pañcabalāni, v, 249 °ratoḥ, v, 351, 392,  
 395.  
 Voharatī, i, 14-15  
 Vohāro, i, 14-15  
 Vyaggo, byaggo, a° mānaso, i, 96 avyaggaṇimittāṇ,  
 v, 66; 107  
 Vyagghīṇiso, i, 148  
 Vyāñjanā, iv, 281, 296-7, v, 430  
 Vyatto, iv, 174, 375 a°, i, 7, iv, 380  
 Vyantīkarotī, iv, 76, 190.  
 Vyayo, iv, 68-9 udaya-°, iv, 140  
 Vyasaṇḍ, iv, 159 anaya-°, iii, 137  
 Vyākata, ii, 223, iv, 59, 194, 281, v, 177, 346  
 vyākataṇ vyākataṭo datṭhabbaṇ, ii, 51  
 A vyākata, Bhagavatā, ii, 222-3, iv, 375 *fol*,  
 384 *fol*, 391 *fol*, 401 *fol* Cf iii, 214-6  
 Vyādhayatī, i, 120 =Thag 46  
 Vyādhī, °dhammo, v, 217  
 Vyāpajjatī, iv, 119, 184, 189  
 Vyāpajjho, a°, iv, 296, 371.  
 Vyāpanno, ii 68  
 Vyāpāda, i, 99 °dhātu, ii, 151 °padoso, iv, 343  
 vīgata-°, iv, 322, 351 °vitakko, i, 202, ii, 151,  
 iii, 93, v, 417  
 Vyābādhētī, iv, 351 *fol*.  
 Vyābādhho, iv, 159 atta-, para-°, iv, 339  
 Vyābhaṇḍī, iv, 201  
 Vyāsīñcatī, cittaṇ, iv, 78  
 Vyūho, sambādha-°, v, 369  
 Sakadāgāmī, v, 200, 203, 357, 376, 378, 406,  
 411. °phalaṇ, iii, 168 sakadāgāminā dhammā  
 yoniso manasikattabbā tī, iii, 168  
 Sakalikā, i, 27  
 Sakuna, paṇsukundito, i, 197 °agghī, v, 146 (cf Jāt.  
 ii, 59) kākā, kulalo, gūjhā, ii, 255-6 dhaṇko,  
 dhaṇkā, ii, 256, 259 lāpo, v, 146 sālīkā, i, 190  
 Sakuniko, ii, 156  
 Sakkacca, °kāṇī, iii, 267, 271, 277,  
 Sakkāya, sakkāyassa sambhavo, iii, 86 pañcūpādānak-  
 khandhā sakkāyo vutto Bhagavatā, iv, 259-60 orimaṇ  
 tīraṇ sāsaṇkaṇ sappatībhayaṇ, iv, 175 mayaṇ  
 aniccā asassatā °pariyāpannā, iii, 85 avītiyattā  
 sakkāyaṇ, iii, 86 °samudaya-, °nuodha-gāminī pati-

- padā, III, 44, 159 (cf 86) sakkāyasmū patitthito, I, 200  
 °anto, *acc*, III, 157-9 Maggo sakkāyassa parin-  
 ñāya, IV, 260  
 Sakkāyaditthi (*formula of*), III, 16 *fol*, 42, 44,  
 46, 56, 102, 113, 138, 150, 164-5, IV, 287, 395-7.  
*varied versions of the same*, III, 3-5, 96-7 *is ground of*  
*other* micchādītthiyo, IV, 287 rūpe viññāne  
 sati sakkāyaditthi uppajjati, III, 185 kathay  
 pahiyati, IV, 147 °ppahanāya, I, 13, 53 *See also*  
 Saṅgyojana (*first of the ten*)  
 Sakkhī, sakkhū karoti, I, 123, II, 255  
 Saggā, saggā sabbanīvesanā, I, 12 *See Loko and passim*  
 Saṅkappa, °nānattaṃ, II, 143 *fol* °rāgo, I, 22 paṇi-  
 punna°, I, 80 saṅkappāṇaṃ vasānugo, I, 7 pāpa°,  
 I, 96 micchā°, sammā°, II, 168-9 v, 9, *see also*  
 Magga (ariyatthaṅgika). sara°, IV, 76, 136-7, 190  
 settha°, I, 96. kāma-, vyāpāda-, vihiṃsā°, II, 151  
 gehasitasara°, v, 317 paduttha-māna°, II, 93  
 Saṅkamaṇa, I, 100  
 Saṅkasayati, IV, 178  
 Saṅkassara, brahmacariyaṃ, I, 49 °samācāro, I, 66,  
 IV, 180  
 Saṅkāsanā, v, 430  
 Saṅkāsayati, I, 202, II, 277  
 Saṅkinno, III, 71  
 Saṅkilittho, II, 271, III, 131, IV, 182  
 Saṅkilesa, III, 69, IV, 27, v, 305  
 Saṅkilesiko, IV, 186-7  
 Saṅkiyati, III, 71  
 Saṅku, ayo°, IV, 168  
 Saṅkhata, *terms of* Patīccasamuppāda, II, 26 khandhā,  
 I, 112, III 24, 56 saṅkhataṃ abhiṣaṅkharoti, III, 87.  
*for* saṅkhārā, I, 112  
 Asaṅkhata, = iāga-dosa-mohakkhaya, IV, 359  
*fol* °gāmi-maggo, IV, 359-68  
 Saṅkhayo, saññā-viññāna°, I, 2 upadhi°, I, 124.  
 tanhā°, IV, 391  
 Saṅkhaliko, II, 219  
 Saṅkhā, III, 71-3 rūpa-, *acc*, -saṅkhāya vimutto,  
 IV, 376-7  
 Saṅkhāta, °dhammo, IV, 210 vedanā, IV, 214.  
 Saṅkhāyako, IV, 376  
 Saṅkhāra, sa-, a°, III, 112; IV, 384; v, 201, 205,  
 213-5 sa-saṅkhāro niggaṃha, I, 28 °dhātu, *see*  
 Dhātu katamā, III, 60

- tayo, II, 4, 39-40, IV, 293. cha cetanākāyā, III, 60  
 sabba-°, I, 6, II, 178-80, V 345 sāsavā upādāniya,  
 III, 47 other attributes of °upādānakkhandho, see  
 Rūpa (attributes of) citta-°, see Ānāpānasati jīvita-°,  
 aditthāya, V, 152-3 jāti-sañvattanikā, d'c, V, 449  
 saṅkhārānaṃ samudayo, nirodho, III, 61, 135, IV, 217  
 conditioned by avijjā, II, 6, 9, 12, and by phassa, III, 60,  
 102. sabbe te saṅkhārā atitā vipalīnatā, III, 146  
 saṅkhāre abhisāṅkharoti, II, 82, V, 449 vayadhammā,  
 I, 158 uppādavayadhammino, I, 6, 158, II, 193  
 saṅkhārānaṃ gati, IV, 197 °-gato, IV, 106, 385  
 saṅkhārānaṃ aniccata, I, 158, III, 192, IV, 216  
 sabbe, aniccā, I, 6, 200, II, 191-3, III, 132-4, 146  
 saṅkhārānaṃ vuddhi, II, 101 bhava-°, V, 263 ayu-°,  
 II, 266, V, 262 See also Iddhipādā sa-upanisā, II, 30  
 anasāsikā, II, 191, III, 146 tatojo so saṅkhāro,  
 III, 96-7 assādo, nissaranaṃ, III, 103 puñña  
 saṅkhāro, II, 82 padhāna saṅkhāra See Padhāna  
 (cattāro) °-dukkhatā, IV, 259, V, 56 dukkhato mā ca  
 attato, I, 188 suddha-°-puñjo, I, 135 evaṃ saṅkhāro  
 siyaṃ, III, 11, 101 saṅkhārānaṃ vūpasamo, I, 158,  
 200, II, 192, IV, 216 °-samatho, I, 136, III, 133,  
 V, 226 āneṇṇo saṅkhāro, II, 82 saṅkhāresu nibbin-  
 dituṃ, virajjitum, vimuccitum, III, 147  
 Saṅkhattaṃ, ajjhataṃ, V, 263 cittaṃ, II, 122, 213,  
 V, 157, 265 a°, V, 157  
 Saṅkheyya, a°, V, 400  
 Saṅga, I, 25, 117-8.  
 Saṅgati, tinaṃ °-phasso, II, 72, IV, 32 foll., 68-9,  
 86-7; 96  
 Saṅgātiko, I, 23, IV, 158  
 Saṅgātigo, pañca-° bhikkhu, I, 3.  
 Saṅgāma, IV, 309-10  
 Saṅgha, bhikkhu°, I, 236, V, 153, 320 bhikkhuni°,  
 V, 360. bhikkhusaṅghaṃ panāmeti, III, 91 sāvaka-°  
 I, 220, II, 69-70, V, 343, 363. aparājita-°, I, 26,  
 234 formula of the, I, 220; IV, 272 foll., 304  
 saṅghe aveccapasādo, see Pasāda °-saranagamaṃ,  
 IV, 270 foll. See also Sotāpatti (aṅgāni)  
 Saṅghattanaṃ, IV, 215, 212  
 Saṅghi, I, 68, IV, 395-6  
 Saṅyamāmaṣe, I, 209 (?) for saṅyapemase, v Sum  
 ap D. xv, 33  
 Saṅyamo, I, 21 brahmapatti, I, 169

- Saṇḍutṭo, *passim* vi-°, iv, 12, 37, v, 145. *See also*  
 Saṇḍojana
- Saṇḍoga, iv, 36 °-paṇamo, i, 226 sabba-°, i, 23;  
 25, iii, 143
- Saṇḍojana, *maternal*, iv, 163-6  
*spiritual* —i, 23, rūpaṇ, *dc*, yo tattha chan-  
 darāgo taṇ saṇḍojanaṇ, iii, 166-7 cakkhuṇ,  
*dc*, *as in preceding*, iv, 89 rūpā, *dc*, *as in preceding*,  
 iv, 108, *cf* 163-6, 281-3 saṇḍojanena saṇḍutṭo,  
 v, 219 nandi-, iv, 37 °abhiniveso, iii, 186-7 °vip-  
 pamokkho, i, 154 °bandhanacchido, i, 191
- Dasa Saṇḍojan-ā, -āni —v, 61-2, 69 tinnāṇ saṇ-  
 yojanānaṇ paṇikkhayaṇ sotāpanno hoti, v, 357, 376,  
 406 pañcorambhāgiyāni, iii, 56 *fol*, 130, v, 69,  
 177-8, 237, 247, 285, 346, 357-9, 376, 378,  
 406 uddhambhāgiyāni, v, 191-2, 241-3, 247, 251,  
 253, 285, 292, 309 sabba saṇḍojanakkhayaṇ, ii, 186.  
 rūpa-, sabbasaṇḍojanatigo, i, 53, 112 tanhā saṇḍoja-  
 nānaṇ, v, 226 saṇḍojanena saṇḍutṭo, v, 219. kathaṇ  
 pahīyanti, iv, 31, Pañcendriyehi, v, 236, Maggena, v,  
 28, 51, Satipatthānehi, v, 191-2, Bojjhangehi, v, 136-7.
- Saṇḍojaniyā dhammā, ii, 86, iii, 166-7, iv, 76,  
 89, 107, 136-7, 190, 281-2, v, 88, 9
- Saṇḍojano, sa°, ii, 187 loko, i, 39 tanhā-°, ii, 178;  
 iii, 149, v, 439 paṇikkhina-bhava-°. *See* Arahatta  
*(formula C)*
- Saṇḍojeyyaṇ, v, 354
- Saṇḍvara, i, 24, ii, 128, 205, iv, 70, 79, 189  
*formula of*, iv, 189-90, 198-200 indriya-°, i, 54,  
 iv, 104, 112, v, 74 kāyena, &c, i, 73 pātimokkha-°,  
 v, 187 a°, iv, 189
- Saṇḍviga, iv, 290, v, 70
- Saṇḍvibhāgi, i, 43
- Saṇḍvutatto, i, 66
- Saṇḍvega, i, 197, iii, 85, v, 130, 133
- Saṇḍvuto, a°, su-°, iv, 70, 78, 104, 112 a-° ākāṇī,  
 iv, 196 kāyena, vācāya, manasā, iv, 351 *fol*
- Saṇḍvejetī, i, 141 *fol*, v, 270
- Saṇḍvohāra, saṇḍvohārena soceyyaṇ vedittabbaṇ, i, 78.
- Saṇḍsagga, a°, ii, 202, 209
- Saṇḍsattho, gñhi-°, iv, 180 visena, ii, 110, a°, i, 63,  
 ii, 202, 208 *fol*
- Saṇḍsarati, iii, 149, 212, v, 431, 439
- Saṇḍsayo, a°, i, 202.
- Saṇḍsāmetī, senāsanaṇ, iv, 288

Saṃsāra, I, 37, 104, II, 92, 178-90, III, 212, IV, 158, V, 226 jāti°, I, 157, 200

Samharati, asaṃhariyā, V, 219

Samhāiko, II, 185

Samhito, anatta°, I, 103

Samhira°, a°, I, 193

Sacca, *opposed to* musā, IV, 350 *opposed to* micchā, IV, 299 *saccato* thetato, III, 112, 118, IV, 384 °vādi, I, 66 *vacanaṃ*, I, 11 *amatā vācā*, I, 189 *sacce nivesati*, I, 132 *saccena damasā upeto*, I, 168 *niddānaṃ*, I, 172 °gāmini maggo, IV, 369 *iāga-dosa-mohakkhaya*, IV, 369, *cf* 362 °sammata, IV, 230-1 *saccavaṃsaṃ*, IV, 349 *fol*l *sādutaraṃ rasānaṃ*, I, 214 *brahmapatti*, I, 169 *saccena kittiṃ pappoti*, I, 215

SACCĀNI, CATTĀRI ARIYA-, ditthāni ariya-saccāni, I, 210.  
*applied to* —

(I) Dukkha —II, 4, 185, 223, III, 158-9, 203-16, IV, 256, V, 89, 199, 229, 414-77

(II) Paticca-samuppāda —II, 14-6, 28-9, 57-9, 106, 108, 129-31

(III) Catunnaṃ Dhātūnaṃ —II, 176-7

(IV) Sakkāya —III, 158-9

(V) Khandhā —III, 85, 162, 258-60, V, 89

(VI) Cha Indriyāni —V, 206

(VII) Pañcendriyāni —V, 195

(VIII) Pañcendriyāni, Vedanā —IV, 220, V, 208

(IX) Loka —I, 62

(X) Lābhasakkāya-siloka —II, 237

*understanding of them the accompaniment of all genuine religious life*, V, 415-17 *they make for* nibbidā, virāga, nirodha, upasama, abhiññā, sambodhi, nibbāna, V, 418-20, 448 *eulogy*, V, 430 *called* tathāni, V, 430, 435 *non-discernment of them entails* Saṃsāra, V, 432, 439-40, 451 *grasp of them a religious test*, V, 432-4, *and a criterion of Buddhahood*, V, 433-4. *involving destruction of Āsavas*, V, 434 *are to be inculcated on relatives, &c*, V, 434-5 *are called* ariya *after the* ariya Tathāgata, V, 435 *treatment in case of each* Sacca, V, 436. *discernment of one involves that of the rest*, V, 437. *without knowing them impossible to stop* dukkha, V, 438-9, 452, 457-65 *happiness then concomitant*, V, 441 *samādhi, the necessary antecedent*, V, 442. *compared to sun and moon*, V, 442. *render self-sufficing*, V, 444, *and firm in debate*, V, 445 *they save from the*

*precipice of rebirth*, v, 450 *difficulty of discerning them*,  
v, 454, *brings many to hell*, v, 456, 466.

Saccāliko, iv, 306-8

Sacchābhiniṣesa See Gantha

Sacchikarotī dhammā sacchikātabbā —dhammā  
sacchikarāṇiyā, iii, 232-4 asacchikataṇ, i, 217, ii, 29  
[īmaṇ]lokaṇ, iv, 349, v, 352 vedanānaṇ samudayo,  
*dc*, iv, 234 sāmāññattho, brāhmaññattho, ii, 15,  
44, 129, iii, 50, 192, v, 195, 433 brahmacariya-  
pariyosānaṇ, ii, 278-85 See also Arahatta (*formula B*)  
assāso, paramassāso, iv, 254-5 tisso vijjā, iv, 63  
alamariyañānadassana - viseso, iv, 337-9 Saccāni,  
v, 10-11, 49, 141, 167, 185, 206, 422 *folll Third*  
Ariyasaccaṇ, v, 436 sotāpattiphalaṇ, *dc*, iii, 168,  
225-6, v, 410-11 arahattaṇ, arahattaphalaṇ, iv, 252,  
v, 202 vijjāvimuttiphalaṇ, v, 93, 95, 126 ceto-  
paññā-vimutti, ii, 214, v, 203, 257, 266, 356 anut-  
tarā vimutti, i, 105 Amataṇ, v, 181-2 Nibbānaṇ,  
v, 251-2 lābhasakkārasilokassa assādo nissaiṇaṇ,  
ii, 237 paññāya sacchikataṇ, v, 221

Sajjati, i, 38, 43

Sajjito, ii, 186

Sajjeti, mā sajjittho tad ācaraṇ, i, 111

Sajjhāya, °-kāto, v, 121

Sajjhun, v, 92

Saṇcetanā, rūpa-, *dc*, °, ii, 247, 251, iii, 60, 227,  
230, 233 mano-°, ii, 11, 40, 99 kāya-, vaci-°,  
ii, 39-40

Sañjānāti, nilaṇ, pītaṇ, *dc*, iii, 87 See Āhāra

Sañjānetā, iii, 66 asaṇjātassa maggassa, i, 191

Sañjambharī, kaṇoti, ii, 182 (J P T S, 1889, 211)

Saññato, su-°, i, 79 a°, i, 79.

Saññattaṇ, iii, 87

Saññatti, gihi-°, i, 199

Saññā, chā °-kāyā, iii, 60 °-dhātu, *see* Dhātu (khandha-).  
saññūpādānakkhandho, *see* Khandha *attributes of*, iii,  
68 See also Rūpa (*attributes of*) °-nānattaṇ, ii, 143 *folll*.  
nānatta-°, patigha-° See Jhāna (arūpa) saññāya gati,  
iv, 197 °-gato iv, 106; 385 *constituent of* nāmarūpa,  
ii, 3 rūpa-°, i, 13, 165, ii, 144-5 See also Jhāna  
(arūpa). n'evasaññānāsaññā, *see ibid.* rūpa-, sadda-  
. . . dhamma-°, ii, 247, 251, iii, 227, 230, 233;  
iv, 98 cetasikā, iv, 293. utthāna°, i, 107, iv, 184.  
vitakka-sahagatā, ii, 273, iv, 264. citta-paṭibaddhā,  
citta-saṅkhāro, iv, 293. dukkha-°, v, 132. sukhasa-

- hagatā, iv, 265 pītisahagatā, iv, 264 atthika°, d'c, v, 129 maṇana°, v, 132 papañca°, iv, 71 kāma°, kāmāsahagatā, i, 53, 126, ii, 151, iv, 263 vyāpāda°, viḥimsā°, ii, 151 viśamagatā saññā khippaṇ pahātabbā, ii, 152 saññāya vipariyeso, i, 188 anicca°, iii, 155, v, 132 anatta°, v, 133, 345 pahāna°, v, 133, 345 viñāga°, v, 133, 345 nirodha°, v, 132-4, 345 °viññāna - saṅkhayo, i, 2 āloka°, divā°, v, 278
- Sa n n ī, iii, 46, iv, 202-3, 402, v, 41 appatikkūla°, v, 119, 295, 317 paccāpure, v, 263, 277 evaṇ° siyaṇ, iii, 101 akkheyya°, i, 11 kalebāraṇ, i, 62 a°, iii, 46, 112, iv, 202-3, 384, 402, v, 42 neva-saññināsaññī, iii, 46, iv, 202-3, 402, v, 42 āloka°, v, 278-80 sukha°, lahu°, v, 283 vihiṇṣā° i, 138
- Sa ñ ñ u -, sañño-, *see* Saṇṇy
- Sattho, iv, 299 a°, iv, 298
- Sanate, i, 7, 203
- Santhahati, v, 321.
- Santhāpeti, iv, 263
- Santhitī, v, 228
- Sando, tibbo vana°, iii, 108
- Satakkatu, i, 100
- Sati, i, 48, ii, 132 °indriyaṇ, v, 197 *See also* Indriya (c), ānāpāna° *See* Ānāpānasati kāyagatā, i, 188, ii, 220, iv, 199 359, v, 170 upatthitakāya°, iv, 184, 189 upatthāpeti, [an]upatthitā, i, 170 *fol*, ii, 231, 271, iv, 112, 119, 125, 245, 303, v, 225, 331, 337 sammā°, v, 5, *see also* Magga (ariyo). mutthā, iv, 73, *see also* Satī sabbatthikā, v, 115 parivāraṇaṇ, i, 33 °sambojjhaṇaṇ *See* Sambojjhaṇga ārakkhasārathī, v, 6 °pañño, i, 120 °sam-moso, iv, 190 *the referendum of mano*, v, 218 vimutti *as its referendum*, v, 28 °cetaso ārakkho, iv, 97. dovāriko, iv, 194 *chariot-axle*, iv, 292 sāta-sahagatā, ii, 220 lokasmuṇ jāgaro, i, 44 phāla-pācanaṇ, i, 172
- Ānāpāna-sati, v, 132 *described*, v, 132 *fol* *its reuands*, v, 310-25 *connected with the* Bojjhaṅgas, v, 312-13, 322 paripunnā, v, 315 °samādhi, v, 316, 321, 326 *strengthening to body and sight*, v, 317 *leads to control over ideas*, v, 318-19 *disperses evil dhammā and gives comfort*, v, 321-2. *is* Ariyavihāro, Brahmavihāro, Tathāgatavihāro, v, 326 *conduces to destruction of āsavā, to sukhavihāra now, and to sati-*



- sampajañña, v, 326, 340 *involves perfecting of* Satipatthānā<sup>°</sup>, v, 329, 334 *how to be practised with the* Satipatthānā, v, 329-31, 333-7 *conduces to destruction of saṃyojanāni, of anusayā, v, 340-1, to addhānapaṇiñā, v, 340-1 and to Asaṅkhata, iv, 360*
- Satipatthānā, cattāro, iii, 96, 153 *formula of, v, 9, 141 foll. = satindriyaṃ, v, 196 a means to visuddhi, somanassa, ñāya, nibbāna, v, 141, 167, 185 based on sīla, v, 143, 165, 171, 187 recommended to novices, v, 144 kusalarāsi, v, 146 bhikkhuno gocaro, viśayo, v, 148 a means of self-guidance, v, 154, 163-5, giving unique distinction, v, 154-6 induce vimuttacittatā, v, 158 ariyā niyyānikā, v, 166 essential to perpetuate saddhamma, v, 172-4 their cultivation makes the sekha, v, 175, and the perfecting of them the asekha, v, 175, 301-2 entail anāgāmaphala, v, 177 induce insight, v, 176, 179, 298-9, 303 make for ekantanibbidā, *etc.*, abhiññā, sambodhi, nibbāna, v, 179, 190 bound up with the Ariya Magga, v, 49, 179-80, 183, 294 = asaṅkhatagāmi maggo, iv, 363-4 aparāparaṅgamanāya saṃvattanti, v, 180 give introspective power, v, 181 their alternative rewards, v, 181 they lead to mastery over chanda, to tanhakkhaya, v, 181, 300, to Amata, v, 182, 184, to perfected Bojjhaṅgā, v, 73, 75, 329, 331-5, 337-9 their culture defined, v, 183; 294 foll. genesis and cessation, v, 184 they include all good, v, 186 are for others' edification, v, 189 preceded by understanding vedanā, v, 189, and removal of āsavā, v, 190 render immune from reaction, v, 300-1 give stability in suffering, v, 302 confer iddhi, dibbasota-dhātu, insight, judgment, memory, emancipation, v, 303-6 how to practise with Ānāpānasati-samādhi, v, 329-31, 333-7 satipatthānesu upatthita-citto viharati, iii, 93*
- Satimā, i, 12, 31, 53, 81, 126, 154, 208, iv, 211, v, 156, 225 *See also* Satipatthānā, *and* Jhāna (*for* *mula of* *Thud*)
- Sati, micchā-, sammā-sati, ii, 168-9, 219 *muttha-°, sammuttha-°, i, 61, 204, ii, 159 foll., iii, 93, iv, 73, 243, v, 269, 324, 330 foll. upatthita-°, ii, 159 foll.*
- Sato, i, 13, 27, 53, 107, 110, 113, 197, 221, ii, 104, iii, 27, 162-3, iv, 74, 104, 177, 184, 204, 211, 233, v, 142, 180, 186 *°-sampajāno, formula of, iv, 211 tathā-°, ii, 54*

Satta, a°, i, 33

Satta, kittavatā, iii, 190 ken'āyaṇ pakato, i, 135  
kuaṇ sattassa kārako, i, 135 °upalabbhati, i, 135.  
bhava-°, iv, 23 °paññatti, iv, 38 vi-°, iii, 190

Sattā, *how divided*, v, 41, 42. bhūtā, ii, 11 yathā-  
kammupagā, ii, 122, v, 266 rūpūpagā, i, 131, 133.  
sabbe sattā atthajātā, i, 226 sattānaṇ nānādhimuttikaṇ,  
v, 305 para-°, ii, 121, v, 265, 304 āuppatthāyino,  
i, 131, 133 sattatthānakusalo, iii, 61 ye ulāṇe ulāre  
bhoge labhanti, i, 73 akkheyyasaññino, i, 11 anayāya  
sattānaṇ, iv, 159 avijjā-nīvaranā, tanhā-saṃyojanā,  
sandhāvantā, saṃsaranā, ii, 178, iii, 149, v, 226  
sattānaṇ visuddhi, v, 141, 167, 185, 392 sārājanti,  
nibbindanti, nissanti, ii, 172-4 parinibbāyanti,  
iv, 102, 109, 113, 116.

Sattha, °hāraṇaṇ pariyesati, v, 320 satthaṇ āharati,  
i, 121, iii, 123, iv, 57-60, v, 320

Satthavāho, anuttaro, i, 192

Satthā, nānaya pariyesitabbo, ii, 130-1. evaṇ-vādi,  
evaṇ-ditthiko, iv, 319 satthāranuggahito, iv, 263  
satthari abhippasanno, iv, 319

Sadiso, 'ham asmi See Māna (formula)

Saddahati, i, 20, 214 Gotamassa, ii, 255, iv, 298  
cakkhuṇ, *de*, aniccaṇ, *de*, iii, 225

Saddā, see Āyatana (a)

Saddhā, i, 18, 20, 32, 44, 57, 196, iv, 138, 250, v, 219,  
344, 395, 404 *one of the pañcendriyāni, see* Indriya  
saddhā pabbajito, *passim*. kusalesu dhammesu,  
ii, 206-8 *likened to seed*, i, 172 *in the chariot of*  
*salvation*, v, 6 dutiyā, i, 25, 38, iv, 70 saddhāya  
gacchāmi, iv, 298 ° and nāna, iv, 298 adhitthitā,  
patitthitā, i, 36 sa-upanīsa, ii, 30 saddhāya tarati  
oghaṇ, i, 214 acalā suppatitthitā, i, 232 saddhaṇ  
samādiyati, i, 232 pamuccati saddhaṇ, i, 138. vittaṇ  
setthaṇ, i, 214 aññatra saddhāya, ii, 215

Saddho, i, 43, 96, 127, ii, 159 *fol*, 207, iv, 243-5,  
281-2 as°, i, 96, ii, 159 *fol*, 206, iv, 240-3  
saddhā, ii, 235-6 saddhassa ghaṇaṇ, i, 215

Sanantano, saccaṇ dhammo sanantano, i, 189

Santaṇ, iv, 370

Santāneti, iv, 104

Santāpeti, iv, 56-7

Santāranī, iv, 174 (*cf* M i, 134-5)

Santāso, iii, 85.

Santitthati, santhahati, iii, 133. ajjhattaṇ, iv, 196.  
aññāya, ii, 224

- Santutthi, II, 202, 208 *fol*  
 Santuttho, I, 63, II, 194-5, V, 398 a°, IV, 192  
 Santussitattaṇ, III, 45, 46  
 Santo, I, 5 mānasaṇ, II, 253 sabbhī, I, 17, 56-7  
 santo sabbhī pavedayanti, I, 71  
 Santhava, kāmarati-°, I, 25 gāme °-jāto, III, 11  
 santhavaṇ kubbati, I, 17, 41, 56  
 Santhāro, sattamāsiko, I, 170  
 Sandacchāyo, IV, 194  
 Sandassako, V, 162  
 Sanditthika, I, 9, 117, V, 343 tusso, IV, 339-40  
 dhammā, IV, 41-3  
 Sandittho, V, 152  
 Sandiyyati, II, 200  
 Sandissati, V, 177  
 Sandhaviṭṭi, III, 149  
 Sandhisamalasaka-tīraṇ, II, 270 (*cf* M I, 334)  
 Sandhūpeti, III, 90  
 Sannaddho, khattiyo, II, 284  
 Sanniggaṇhātī, I, 238  
 Sannitodaka, sannitodakena saṇjambhaṇ karoti,  
 II, 282 *See* Saṇjambhaṇī  
 Sannipātikaṇ, IV, 230  
 Sannipāto, IV, 68-9  
 Sannisiḍati, ajjhataṇ, IV, 196  
 Sapatto, a°, IV, 249  
 Sapadānaṇ, III, 238  
 Sapassu, I, 225  
 Sappātiḥariyo, dhammo, V, 261  
 Sappāya, IV, 23-6, 133-6 °kāri, III, 268, 271, 277  
 Sappurisa, *passim* *followers of the Path*, V, 19 °saṇsevo,  
 V, 347  
 Sappurisaṭaro, sappurisenā, V, 20  
 Sabba, *defined*, IV, 15 aññaṇ sabbaṇ, IV, 15 ādittaṇ,  
 andhabhūtaṇ, IV, 19, 20 °ppahānaṇ, IV, 15  
 °abhibhū, °-jaho, II, 214 sabbaṇ atthi . n atthi,  
 II, 17, 76, III, 135 sabbaṇ na maññati, IV, 23, 65  
 yay kiñci samudavādhammaṇ sabbaṇ taṇ nirodha-  
 dhammaṇ, IV, 47, 107; 192  
 Sabbattha, sabbatthata, IV, 296 sabbattha-  
 mutto, I, 134 sabbattha-gāminī patipadā, V, 304  
 (*cf* IV, 15-30.)  
 Sabbathā, sabbena sabbaṇ sabbathā sabbaṇ, IV, 167;  
 402, V, 202; 230, 397  
 Sabhā, I, 176, 184, 201, 221, 239 °dhammo, I, 184  
 °-gato, V, 394.

- Sama, i, 12 carati visame samaṇ, i, 4, 7  
 Samacariyā, i, 96, 101-2  
 Samajjaṇ, mahā-°, v, 170  
 Samañcaro, i, 236  
 Samañcinteti, i, 124  
 Samañcopi See Samadhosi  
 Samaññattha, ii, 15, 45 foll, iii, 50, 192, v, 195  
 Samaññā, ii, 191  
 Samaññāto, i, 65 (cf Vin, ii, 203)  
 Samana, *passim* °-brāhmana, *passim* samanako,  
 i, 184, 207 °-uddeso, v, 161 °-sammata, ii, 15,  
 45-6, iii, 192 abhivadenti khattiyā, i, 45 samanī,  
 i, 183.  
 Samatikkanto, vidhā°, iii, 80-1, 137  
 Samattiko, ii, 134, v, 170  
 Samatto, v, 175  
 Samatha, iv, 362 °-nimittan, v, 66, 107 sabba-  
 saṅkhāra-°, ii, 136, iii, 133, v, 226 °-vipassanā,  
 iv, 194-5, 295; 350, 352 bhāvetabbo, v, 52  
 Samadhiḡacchaṭi, bodhū, i, 103  
 Samadhosi, mañcake, iii, 120, *fn*, iv, 46  
 Samanuḷānāti, iv, 225  
 Samanuñño, i, 1, 153, iv, 187  
 Samanumaññati, sabbacetaso, v, 96  
 Samanumodati iv, 225  
 Samanussasati, iv, 196  
 Samannesati, iii, 124, iv, 197  
 Samavāyo, iv, 68-9  
 Samādapako, v, 162  
 Samādhāṭi, samādhīyati, cittaṇ, i, 4, 48, 53, 61,  
 120, 129, 204, iii, 13, 93, iv, 78, 118, 125, 143,  
 196, v, 69, 92, 144, 156, 269, 288-4, 414  
 samādahaṇ, v, 312, 330  
 Samādānaṇ, kamma°, v, 266, 304  
 Samādhīyati, saddhaṇ, silaṇ, cāgaṇ, paññaṇ, i, 232  
 sikkhāpadāni, v, 187  
 Samādhi, v, 234 °indriyaṇ, *defined as* Cattāri Jhānāni,  
 v, 198, *and as* ariyavimutti, v, 223 *See further*  
 Indriya (c) samādhikkhandho, i, 99-100, 139,  
 v, 162 dhamma°, iv, 350-8 citta-°, iv, 350 foll  
 sammā-°, v, 21, *see also* Magga (ariya) micchā-°, *ibid*  
 ceto-°, iv, 268, 297, 350, v, 154 dhura-°, v, 6  
 °-sampanno, v, 67 °-saṇvattaniko, iv, 272-4,  
 v, 343 [s-]avītakko, [s-]avīcāro, iv, 297, 362, v, 111  
 sa-upanīso, ii, 30, v, 21 suññato, appanīhito, iv, 360

- animitto, III, 93, IV, 360 samādhissimū [s-]agāra-  
[s-]appattisso, II, 225 samādhimhā cāvetu-kāmo,  
I, 129 *fol.* samādhin patilabhati, III, 125 samād-  
hin bhāvettha, samāhito yathābhūtaṃ pajānāti, III, 13,  
V, 414 samādhissimū °kusalo, *dc*, III, 264, (*cf* IV, 80,  
143-4). samādhi and Iddhipādā. *See* Iddhipādā  
Samādhi and Ānāpānasati, V, 316-40
- Samādhī, micchā-, sammā-<sup>c</sup>, II, 168-9
- Samādhiko, cetovimutti, I, 120
- Samāpatti, saññā-, saṅkhārāvesa-°, nirodha-°,  
II, 150-1 saññā-vedayita-nirodha-°, IV, 293-4 anu-  
pubba-vihāsa-<sup>c</sup>, nava, II, 216, 222 °vutthanaṃ,  
IV, 294 jhāna-vimokkha-samādhi-°, V, 305 dham-  
mānaṃ, II, 123 sulabharūpā, II, 279, 284-5 °kusalo,  
III, 264, 269-72 dve dhammā bahūpakārā, IV, 295  
santā, I, 131
- Samāpekkhanaṃ, a-°, III, 261
- Samāradhho, IV, 197. su-°, II, 264 *fol.*, IV, 200,  
V, 71, 76, 170, 259
- Samārambho, byāgāma-bhūtagāma-°, V, 470
- Samāsettha, sabbhir eva, I, 17, 56-7
- Samāhitatta, su-°, I, 4, 29 nicca°, I, 169
- Samitāvi, I, 62, 188 (*Cf* S N., III, 5, 13)
- Samugghāto, II, 263, IV, 31.
- Samucchako, I, 19 (*cf* Jāt, IV, 66)
- Samucchito, I, 187, IV, 71.
- Samutthāpayo, su-°, V, 113
- Samuttho, a-°, V, 331.
- Samuttejako, V, 162
- Samudaya, *passim* °vayadhammo, V, 294-6
- Samudāgato, II, 24
- Samudācarati, II, 273, IV, 136-7, 263
- Samudda, IV, 376 cattāro, II, 180, 187 mahā°,  
II, 118, 136-7, III, 149, V, 47; 400, 463 udad-  
hīnaṃ settho, I, 67 dvādasāvatto, I, 32° paramā sarā,  
I, 6. mahā-°-sāgaro, II, 32 °ninno, ariyassa vīnaṃ,  
V, 157-8.
- Samunnā, IV, 158 (*cf* A II, 211).
- Samuppādo, dhamma-°, V, 374. paticca-° *See* s 1
- Samussayo, I, 158
- Samūhanti, V, 432. su-°, II, 275, IV, 41 samūhato,  
V, 76 asmī ti māno . . . asamūhato, III, 130-1,  
235-8
- Samecca, I, 186
- Samodahati, I, 7, IV, 178-9.

- Samodhānaṃ, iv, 215, v, 212. gacchaṭi, i, 86, v, 43, 231 (*cf* M. i, 184)
- Samosarano, iii, 156 appamāda-°, v, 42-5, 91 yoniso manasikāra° v, 91
- Sampacuro, i, 110
- Sampajaññaṃ, ii, 132, iv, 206, 218, v, 440 sati-°, iii, 169, v, 326
- Sampajāna, i, 12, 27, 31, 107, 110, 204, ii, 40, iii, 143, iv, 104, 177, 184, 211, 322, 351, v, 9, 75, 119, 120. °-musā, i, 209, ii, 233, 243 a°, i, 61, iii, 93, v, 269, 330 *See also* Satipatthānā
- Sampatisaṃkhā, ii, 111, 176.
- Sampadāleno, iii, 155
- Sampabbhāsaṃ, v, 355
- Sampayojetī, i, 239
- Samparāyo, gamaniyo, i, 108
- Samparītāpetī, iv, 57
- Samparivattatī, v, 89
- Sampalīmattho, iv, 168
- Sampavaṇkatā, i, 87
- Sampavaṇko, i, 83, 87.
- Sampavedh-e, -i, iv, 71.
- Sampādetī, alam eva appamādena sampādetuṃ, ii, 29
- Sampāyatī, iv, 15, 67, v, 109
- Samphala, i, 70, 98 (*cf* It, 50)
- Samphassa, *defined*, iv, 68-9 *conditioned by* dhātu, ii, 140-9 cakkhu-°, *etc*, i, 115, ii, 3, 246, 251, iii, 226, 230, 232, iv, 15 *foll*, 25 danda-°, iv, 196 aviṇṇā-samphassaṃ, iii, 46 siriṃsapa-°, iii, 86. °-ja, iii, 60, 226, 230, 233
- Samphuttho, iv, 97
- Sambarī, °-māya, i, 239
- Sambādhā, i, 7 putta-° sayanaṃ, i, 78, v, 407 gharā-vaso, ii, 219 °-vyūho, v, 369.
- Sambuddho, i, 4, 6, 29, 47, iii, 158, 196, 215 su-°, i, 136, iv, 128 sammā-°, i, 9, 119; 137, 140, 147, 235, ii, 5, 153, 155, 192, iii, 65, 86, 108, iv, 127, 271, 312, 374, 393, v, 158, 164, 197, 199, 233, 235, 257, 348, 379-80, 433, 443, 457 diṭṭhi —asambuddhesu Sambuddho ti, ii, 153 ābhā anuttarā, i, 15.
- [Sa m-]bojjhaṅga, satta, iii, 96, 153, v, 63 *foll only seven*. v, 77 *scope of*, v, 72 silaṃ nissāya, v, 63-4. *sustained by certain dhammā*, v, 65-6. *induction of, under control*, v, 71 *perfected by* Satipatthānā,

- v, 73 nibbānaninnā, v, 75, 80, 134, 137 phāsu-  
vihārāya saṅvattanti, v, 76, bodhāya ca, v, 72, 83  
abhiññāya ca sambodhāya ca, v, 80 kalyānamittatā  
pubbaṅgamā, v, 78, 101 yoniso manasikāro pub-  
baṅgamā, v, 79, 85, 91, 94, 101-2, 104 *heal-  
ing influence of*, v, 80-1 *Sambojjhaṅgā and Magga*,  
v, 82 aparihāṇiyā dhammā, v, 85-6 anīvaranā,  
v, 93 tanhakkhayāya—nirodhāya—nibbedhāya saṅ-  
vattanti, v, 86-7 *cultivated by the strenuous*, v, 91,  
135 vijjāvimuttiphala - sacchikiriyaṇāya saṅvattanti,  
v, 95, 97 *obstructed by* tisso vidhā, v, 98 *compared  
to the seven treasures*, v, 99 *crush Māra's host*, v, 99.  
*ignorance of, the cause of stupidity*, v, 99, *and of poverty*  
(daliddo), v, 100 *subdivided into fourteen*, v, 110-11  
*when in part unseasonable*, v, 112-15 *cultivated with*  
brahmavīhārā, v, 119-21, 131, *with atthika-  
saññā, etc*, v, 129-31, *with ānāpānasati*, v, 132, *with*  
nirodha, v, 132-4, *with mastery over saṃyojanāni*,  
v, 136-7 *depend for perfection on* satipatthānā,  
v, 329, 331-5, 337-9 *they perfect* vijjāvimutti,  
v, 329, 332-5, 340
- Sambojjhaṅgatthāṇiyā dhammā, v, 84
- Sambodhi, sambodho, sivo, i, 181 anuttaro, i, 68,  
181, ii, 170, 195-6, iii, 59 sammā°, i, 68, iii, 28,  
iv, 7, v, 161, 423 °parāyano, v, 343, 346 pubbe  
sambodhā[ya], ii, 5, 10, 104, 170, iii, 27, iv, 7, 8,  
97, 233, v, 80, 159, 179, 193, 255, 263, 281, 317,  
361, 438 °yaṅgāni, v, 24 °gāmī, v, 234 sambod-  
hāya saṅvattati, ii, 223, iv, 331, v, 80
- Sambhataṇ, ii, 185 para°, i, 35
- Sambhattaṇ, v, 152
- Sambhavo, sakkāyassa, iii, 86 vedanānaṇ, iv, 204  
dukkhassa, v, 433 sadda°, iv, 73 mātāpettika°,  
iv, 83 tadāhāra, ii, 48 tulaṇ atulaṇca sambhavaṇ  
. . . , v, 263 (D ii, 107.) sambhavesī, ii, 11
- Sambhāro, vināya, iv, 197 aṅga°, i, 135
- Sambhūto, hetuṇ paticca, i, 134 dāna-, sacca-,  
saññama°, iv, 324
- Sambhejja, sambhojja, ii, 135, v, 461
- Sambhoti, iv, 68-9
- Sammaggatā, i, 76.
- Sammataṇ, iii, 139
- Sammata, sukha°, dukkha°, iv, 127 samana°, brāh-  
mana°, ii, 15, 45 *foli*, 129, iii, 50-1, v, 194, 432
- Sammati, veraṇ sammeyyūṇ, i, 24

- Sammato, sādhu-°, iv, 398  
 Sammadāñño, *see* Añño  
 Sammaddaso, iv, 205, 207  
 Sammadhāiaṇ, anupaveccheyya, v, 379  
 Sammasati, antaiaṇ sammasaṇ, ii, 107  
 Sammāditthi, ii, 17, iii, 135 = rūpaṇ, *dc*, aniccā  
 ti passati, iii, 51, iv, 142 kittāvatā sammāditthi  
 hoti, ii, 17, iii, 135 nibbānāya saṇvattati, iv, 180  
*See also* Magga (aṇya)  
 Sammāditthiko, iv, 322  
 Sammāpassā, iii, 51  
 Sammāpāso, i, 76  
 Sammāsaṃpassā, iv, 142  
 Sammukhībhūto, iv, 94  
 Sammujujāta, cittaṇ, iv, 196  
 Sammuttho, a°, iv, 125  
 Sammudito, bhava-°, upādāna-°, tanhā°, iv, 390  
 Sammussayo, iii, 83  
 Sammoso, ii, 224, iv, 190 a°, *see* Padhāna (cattāro)  
 Sammoho, i, 24, iv, 206  
 Sayatattaṇ, i, 14  
 Sarana, v, 67, 375 nibbānaṇ, iv, 372 Buddha, *dc*,  
 gamanaṇ, iv, 270 maṇ-saiaṇo, iv, 315 atta-°, iii, 42  
 dhamma-°, iii, 42 anañña-°, v, 164  
 Saradāyi, iv, 250  
 Saritā, v, 197, 225  
 Sarira, iv, 286 °antimadhārī, i, 36, 60 sariraṇ  
 jīvañca *See* Ditthi (*other* ditthiyo) pahāya, i, 25  
 sarīro, i, 210  
 Salākā, ayo-°, iv, 168  
 Salla, iv, 208-9 eja, iv, 64 papañcittaṇ, v, 203 *See*  
*also* Iṇṇita, Tanhā, Maññita, Māna, Raga  
 Sallakhana, a°, iii, 261  
 Sallino, a°, v, 68  
 Savana, sadhamma-° v, 347  
 Sassata, i, 142, 145 °vādo, °ditthi, ii, 18, iii, 99;  
 182, v, 400 sassatisama, iii, 143 *fol* a°, i, 142  
 Sassaghāto, ii, 218  
 Sahako, v, 233.  
 Sahati, iv, 157.  
 Sahavyataṇ, upapajjati, iv, 306, 308  
 Sahāyo, purānaghi-°, iv, 300 adittha-°, iv, 288  
 Sahitaṇ, °me, a° te, iii, 12  
 Sākacchā, sakacchāya paññā vedītabbā, i, 79.  
 Sāgaro, mahā-samudda-°, v, 47, 63, 396.



- Sāna, II, 202, 221  
 Sātacca, karaniyaṃ, II, 132 °-kāri, III, 268, 271, 277  
 Sātata, I, 17  
 Sādeti, I, 24 jātārūparaṇatāṃ, I, 78, V, 353, 407  
 apasādetabbaṃ, IV, 71 sādetaḥḥaṃ paṇiyasitaḥḥaṃ,  
 IV, 327  
 Sādhikapaṇiṣo, IV, 188  
 Sāma, *opposed to* pare, II, 40 sāmaṇ ṇātaṃ, *cf.* IV, 230-1,  
 V, 390  
 Sāmaññā, I, 7, 49 °-attho, II, 15, 45 *fol.*, 129, 177,  
 III, 50, 93, 192, V, 25, 195, 432 samaññaphalaṃ,  
 V, 25 a°, V, 468  
 Sāmanero, II, 261 sāmaneri, II, 261  
 Sāmicī, patipanno, V, 261, 343, 380  
 Sārajjatī, II, 172, III, 69-70, IV, 10-12  
 Sāratto, I, 74 °-ratto, I, 77  
 Sārada, sārāda, III, 54  
 Sāraddho, a°, IV, 125 (*cf.* J P T S, 1885, p. 53)  
 Sāravā, V, 163-4  
 Sārāgo, III, 69-70 tibba°, III, 93  
 Sāro, III, 83, 140 *fol.*, IV, 94, 167, V, 231 taca°,  
 I, 70, 98 ādiyati, IV, 250  
 Sālā, gūlāna°, IV, 210  
 Sālī, °-sukaṇ, V, 10, 48  
 Sāvaka, ariya, II, 26 *and passim* ariyasāvika, IV, 250  
 °-saṅgho, *see* Saṅgha °-yugaṇ, II, 191, V, 164  
 °-bhāsito, II, 267 titthiya°, IV, 37 Buddha°, I, 113,  
 II, 203, IV, 204 *distinguished from a* Buddha, III, 66,  
*and from a* puthujjana, IV, 207-10 Satthārānuggahito,  
 IV, 263  
 Sāsapo, II, 137, V, 464  
 Sikkhatī, II, 261, IV, 176, *and passim*  
 Sikkhā, tisso, III, 83 nakha°, V, 459, 465, 474  
 Sikkhā, °-padāni, II, 167, 224, V, 187 °-kāmo, V, 154,  
 163 °-dubbalyaṃ, V, 375 sikkhāya apaṇipūrakāṇi,  
 V, 378 karaniyā, II, 131, V, 234 paccakkhātī,  
 II, 50; 231, IV, 103, 190, V, 53, 301  
 Sigāla, siṅgāla, II, 231, 271, IV, 177-8, 199  
 Siṅgī, °-nikkho, II, 234  
 Siṅghātako, II, 128, 212; III, 240, IV, 344 = catum-  
 mahābhūtāni, IV, 194-5  
 Siṅghātī, vāriyaṃ, I, 204  
 Sita, pātukaroti, II, 254 a°, I, 134  
 Sithilo, I, 49, 77.  
 Sināto, I, 169, 183.

- Sīnānaṇ, iv, 118 anodakaṇ, i, 38; 43  
 Sineho, i, 134. *See* Sneha  
 Sirī, i, 44.  
 Silāyupo, v, 445  
 Siva, i, 181, iv, 370.  
 Sītībhavatī, sītībhavissatī, ii, 83, iii, 126, iv, 213, v, 319 sītībhūto, i, 141, 178.  
 Sila, i, 34, iv, 180, 250 *the five precepts*, ii, 68-9, 167; iv, 245, 250, 292, 313, v, 6, 30-7, 387-8, 395, 486-9 *the ten precepts*, iv, 342-3, v, 350 1 °uttamo, iv, 117 °kkhandha, i, 99-100, 139, v, 162 kusa-  
 laṇ, v, 171 kalyānaṇ, v, 384 ariyakantaṇ, asabalaṇ, akammāsaṇ, samādhisaṇvattanikaṇ, ii, 70, iv, 272-4, v, 343 (*cf* M, ii, 251) [su-]visuddhaṇ, iv, 47, v, 143, 165 °baddho, i, 29 sile patitthāya, i, 12 °sam-  
 āhito, i, 48 °tittho, i, 169, 183 yāva jarā sādhu, i, 36 *retribution for offenders against*, iv, 342-3 subhāvita-  
 sīlo, i, 141, iv, 111 saṇvāsena vedītabbaṇ, i, 78  
 te attā silato na upavadatī, iii, 120, 125, iv, 47  
*compared with earth as basis*, v, 46 *fol.*, 78, 246 *and with Hymālaya as source*, v, 63, 67 dussila, iv, 180, 242, 341, 344-5  
 Silabbataṇ, iv, 118 *See also* Upādāna, Gantha  
 Silavā, iii, 167, iv, 244, 303, 341, 344 purāna-  
 vata-silavanta, i, 143.  
 Sīlya, su°, i, 209  
 Sisa, ogunthitvā, vivarītvā, iv, 123, v, 92, 440 āditta-  
 siso, i, 108, v, 440.  
 'Su' hatthe . su' iv, 171  
 Suka, v, 10, 48  
 Sukāyitaṇ *See* Visukāyitaṇ.  
 Sukko, dhammo, ii, 240, v, 66, 104  
 Sukha, i, 5, 72, 158 °indriyaṇ, v, 209-10 *See also*  
 Indriya (e) sukhaṇ vedayitaṇ, iv, 16, 20, 24-35; 48 *fol.*, 80; 134, 144 *fol.*, 170, 215, v, 156. pati-  
 saṇvedi, iv, 225 *See* Ānāpānasatī sukhaṇ *and*  
 °vedanā, iv, 228-9 passaddhakāyo sukhaṇ vediyatī,  
 iv, 351 ajjhattaṇ, ii, 40, iii, 180-1, iv, 85, 171.  
 °bahulo, iii, 244 *fol.* °somanassabahulo, iv, 175.  
 °vihāro, v, 326 sukhaṇ setī, i, 41, 47, 83, 161, 212, 237 accantaṇ edhatī, i, 217 ekanta°, ii, 174, iii, 70 °anupatito, °avakkanto, ii, 174, iii, 70  
 na vindatī, i, 149 °vāhaṇ, i, 2-3, 55. °adhivāhā, iv, 70.  
 āvahatī, i, 42; 48, 54, 214 °kāmo, iv, 172, 188.  
 paṭicca-samuppannaṇ, ii, 38 sayāṇ-kataṇ, paraṇ-ka-

- taṇ, ii, 38 *joll* dibbaṇ, iv, 275 devamanussānaṇ,  
 i, 105, 259-60 sukhadukkhaṇ, ii, 22, 38, iii, 211  
 °do, i, 32 paramaṇ, i, 25, iv, 225 kāma-°, *see*  
 Kāma, Kāmaguṇā kāma-° allikānuyogo, iv, 330  
 sāmisaṇ, nirāmis-aṇ, -ataṇ, iv, 235-6 abhikkanta-  
 taraṇ, *dc*, iv, 225 dhātūnaṇ assādo, ii, 170 veda-  
 nāya assādo, iv, 220 rūpaṇ, *dc*, assādo, iii, 28, 62-5  
 vedanā aniccā, v, 319 dukkhaṇ ariyassa sukhato,  
 iv, 127 saññā-vedayita-nirodho sukhasmṇ paññā-  
 peti, iv, 228 sa-upaṇisaṇ, ii, 30 vimutti-°-patisaṇ-  
 vedī, i, 196 *reward of* viriya, ii, 29 bhāramikkhe-  
 panaṇ, iii, 26 *effect on the undiscerning*, iv, 205  
 brahmacariyogadhaṇ, v, 344 anutthahaṇ avāyamaṇ  
 sukhaṇ yaṭiādhigacchati, i, 217. bahujaṇa-°, i, 105.  
 sukho, i, 6, 200, iv, 127 sukhi, i, 20, 170, v, 69,  
 156 *See also* Jhāna (*formule*)  
 Sukhito, i, 52, iv, 180, v, 211 sukhitesu sukhito,  
 iii, 11  
 Sukhumo, iv, 202 *See also* Rūpaṇ, Sannā, *dc* (*attri-  
 butes of*)  
 Sukheti, iv, 331  
 Sukhedito, v, 351.  
 Sugato, loke, iv, 253, *and passim*  
 Suṇsumāra, iv, 198  
 Suṇhāto, *for* sunahāto, i, 79  
 Sucigavesī, i, 205  
 Sujjhaṭi, maccā, i, 34  
 Suñña, araṇṇaṇ, i, 180 gāmo, iv, 173 loko, iv, 54  
 °āgāraṇ, iv, 133, v, 89; 157 paṇsā, v, 164 rāgena,  
 dosena, mohena, iv, 297. attena, *dc* *See* Attā  
 (Attavāda) suññato, iv, 360. khandhā suññato,  
 iii, 167. phasso, iv, 295 samādhī, iv, 360, 363  
 Suññatā, patisaṇyutto, ii, 267, v, 407  
 Suta, iv, 250. bahussuto, ii, 156, 159, iv, 244, 375  
 v, 261 appassuto, ii, 159; iv, 342 janesutā, i, 121  
 Sutta, *of* Saṇyutta-Nikāya, iii, 221, 253, v, 46  
 Suttanta, ii, 267 *of* Saṇyutta-Nikāya, ii, 129, iii, 215,  
 218, n 3, 222, 246, 249, v, 43  
 Sududdaso, iv, 369  
 Sudda, i, 102, 166, iv, 219, v, 51-2. °kumāro, i, 99.  
 Suddha, °kathā, v, 320. anto-asuddho, i, 79 °sank-  
 hārapuṇṇo, i, 135  
 Suddhi, iv, 372 paramaṇ suddhṇ pāpunāti, i, 166  
 suddhṇ pacceti, i, 182 bahiddhā, i, 169 °maggo,  
 i, 103.

- Suddhiko, i, 182.  
 Supanna, i, 107, 148 °-yoniyo, iii, 246<sup>•</sup>*fol*  
 Suppati, soppati, i, 107, 110 *See also* Sottuṇ  
 Subbato, i, 236  
 Subha, iv, 111 °-dhātu, ii, 150 *See also* Nimitta  
   iāgūpasanḥito, i, 188 vimokkho, v, 119 subhāsubha,  
   i, 104  
   A subha, pañca saññāya, v, 129-32 asubhāya  
   cittaṇ bhāveti, i, 188  
 Surabhi, iv, 71  
 Surameiayamaḥḥa-pamādat-thāyī, -thāno,  
   v, 388  
 Suvanna, nikkhittamanī-°, iv, 325-6 °-nikkho, ii, 234  
   °-pāti rūpiyacunnapaipūrā, ii, 233 pabbataṇ suvan-  
   naṇ adhimuccati, i, 116 lohaddhamāso suvan-  
   naṇno, i, 79  
 Sūkariko, ii, 257  
 Sūcako, ii, 257  
 Sūci, °-kāro, °-vāṇijako, ii, 215-16 °-gharaṇ, ii, 231  
   °-lomo, ii, 257  
 Sūra, i, 21, v, 227  
 Sūrato, soiato, iv, 305  
 Sekha, ii, 47, 48, 235, iv, 125 *formula of*, v, 14,  
   145, 157, 175, 229-30, 298, 327 °-ñānaṇ, °-viñjā,  
   ii, 43, 45, 58, 80 °-vihāro, v, 327 a° iii, 83,  
   v, 175, 229-30 *how differing from* asekhā, v, 229-30,  
   327-8 *studies incumbent on both*, v, 298-9 apacayā-  
   rāmo, i, 235 (*cf* Jāt iii, 342)  
 Setthi, i, 89  
 Setthittaṇ, i, 92  
 Settho, devamanussānaṇ, iii, 13  
 Setatthiko, iv, 323  
 Setukārako, i, 33  
 Semho, sombho, v, 361  
 Seyyo, 'haṇ asmi. *See* Māna (*formula*)  
 Selissakaṇ, iv, 117  
 Sevālamāliko, iv, 312  
 Sesa, asesa *See* Nirodha.  
 Soka, *passim* apeta-°, i, 110, 137  
 Sokanto, sa-°, ii, 101, a-°, ii, 103  
 Soceyyaṇ, i, 78, iv, 312  
 Sondiko, i, 106, ii, 98  
 Sota, v, 347. dhamma-°, ii, 43 dibba- °dhātu, *see*  
   Dhātu chinna-soto, iv, 291, *cf* i, 49 = tanhā,  
   iv, 292. *See also* Āyatana (a), Indriya (b).

- Sotāpatti, (a) cattāri Aṅgāni, (b) Dhammā vā, (c) Ākaṅkhiyāni, Thānāni vā —(a) II, 68-71, v, 196, 345, 364-6, 387, 397, 404, 407 (b) 346-7, 351, 356, 360, 362-4, 371-3, 389-90, 394, 396, 397, 402-4 foll (c) v, 356 *other four* Aṅgāni, v, 347, 404, 411, 413, *as* abhisandā, v, 391-3, 399 *as* devapadāni, v, 392-3 *as* assāsaniyā dhammā, v, 408 sotāpatti . arahatta-phala-sacchikiriya paññāya mahā paññattāya nibbedhikāya saṇvattanti, v, 411-13, nibbānāya ca, *dc*, v, 361 °phalaṇ, III, 168, 225-6, v, 410 foll *it entails life, reputation, happiness, dc*, v, 390, 402 *destroys āsavā*, v, 396, 402, *and first three saṇyojanāni*, v, 357, 376, 406 *is basis to development of aspiration*, v, 408-10. cattāri °aṅgāni dasaḥi ākarehi [Maggo] vibhattāni, v, 382-5 *preached to devā*, v, 366-8 *to be urged on relatives, dc*, v, 364-6 *recommended to garrulous officials, v, 348-52, and worldly householders*, v, 352-6, *and bhikkhunīyo*, v, 360
- Sotāpanno, *formula of the*, II, 68, III, 161, 193, 203-16, 225-8, v, 193-4, 205, 207, 343, 345; 347 foll, 372-5, 378, 389 foll *formula called Dhammā-dāso*, v, 358-60 = *one who has the path*, v, 348 *distinguished from an Arhat*, III, 193 *See also Sekha is safe as to re-births*, v, 342, 356 foll, 365-7, 375 foll *zealous*, v, 344-6 sotāpannena katame dhammā yonisomanasikattabbā ti, III, 168
- Sottuṇ, jaggaṇ na pi bhemi sottuṇ, I, 111
- Sobbhaṇ, mahā-° *See* Kusubbhaṇ
- Somanassa, °indriyaṇ, v, 209 foll *See also* Indriya (e). *mental pleasure*, IV, 220, 237, v, 350 °uparicāro, IV, 232 sukha-°, -bahulo, IV, 175 paramaṇ, IV, 125 rūpassa, *dc*, assādo, III, 28 gehasitaṇ, nikkhamasitaṇ, IV, 232 *See also* Jhāna (*formulae*)
- Soracca, I, 100, 222 pamocanaṇ, I, 172
- Sorato, I, 65, 222.
- Solasuṇ, kalaṇ solasuṇ, III, 156, v, 44, 343
- Sovīiako, lona-° II, 111
- Sneha, IV, 188. °jo, I, 207
- Haṇso, I, 148
- Haññati, cakkhu rūpesu, *dc*, IV, 175, 201
- Haṭṭhi, °padaṇ, v, 43
- Hadaya, hadayassānuppatti, I, 46; 52 hadayassa santi, I, 125 hadaye daro, I, 212. vedamānaṇ, I, 110

- jotitṭhānaṃ, i, 169    phaleti, i, 125, 207, 214    hada-  
 yasmiṃ opiya, i, 199  
 Halaṇ, halan' dāni for alaṇ, i, 136  
 Hānī, kusalesu dhammesu, na vuddhi, ii, 206 *foli*, 242.  
 Hāsa, °pañño, v, 376, 378    °paññattaṃ, v, 412.  
 Hita, v, 168, 186, hitāya bhavissati, *passim* bahujana-°,  
 v, 259-60  
 Hitesī, v, 157  
 Hirañño, i, 89.  
 Hirī, i, 33, 172, v, 1, 6, 89    °nisedho, i, 7, 168  
 kusalesu dhammesu, ii, 206-8    hīrottappaṃ, ii, 220,  
 v, 1    ahiriko, ii, 159-66, 206-7, iv, 240-3.  
 Hirimā, ii, 159-66, 207-8, iv, 243-5  
 Hīna, iii, 47, iv, 88, 309, 311, 330, v, 66, 104 *foli*,  
 266    *opposed to* paṇīta, ii, 154, iv, 382    *opposed to*  
 kalyāno, °adhimuttiko, ii, 154    hīnā dhātu    saññā  
 . ditthi, *de*, ii, 154    hīnāya āvattati, ii, 50, 231,  
 271, iv, 103, 190, v, 53, 301    na hīnena aggassa  
 patti, ii, 29.  
 Hīle[-yya], i, 108  
 Hūti, i, 208  
 Hethayā, a°, i, 21.  
 Hethayāno, a°, i, 7, iv, 179  
 Hetu, iv, 248    hetuṃ paticca, hetubhaṅgā, i, 134.  
 pubbekata-°, iv, 230    hetuso vipakaṃ pajānāti, v, 304  
 sattānaṃ saṅkilesāya, visuddhiyā, iii, 69-71    sa-°, v,  
 126-8    ahetuvādo, iii, 73  
 Hetesi, iv, 359.

## II

### SIMILES





## II

### INDEX OF SIMILES

[S in this Index stands for Seyyathāpi]

- A k k h a (a) (1) akkhacchinno va jhayati, i, 57  
 (quoted Mil, 66-7) (2) ayaṇ kaḷiyo akkhesu dhana-  
 parājayo, i, 149  
 (β) See Bhāro (2)  
 (γ) ratho jhānakkho, v, 6
- A g g i (1) S mahā a-kkhandho jāleyya ., ii, 85  
 (2) Cakkhu ādittaṇ iupā ādittā rāgagginā  
 mohagginā ādittaṇ , iv, 19-20 S nalāgāiaṇ a  
 otāraṇ labhetha , iv, 185, 187 (3) S a sa-upā-  
 dāno jalati , iv, 399 (4) S puriso parittaṇ aggaṇ  
 ujjāletukāmo assa , v, 112-13 (5) S mahan-  
 taṇ a-khandhaṇ nibbāpetukāmo assa, v, 114
- A ṇ ḡ ā r a (1) S aṇḡārakāsu sādhiḱaporisā ii, 99,  
 iv, 188 (2) S dve purisā dubbalataraṇ purisaṇ  
 santāpeyyuṇ iv, 56-7
- A n t o p ū t i b h ā v o Idha ekacco dussilo hoti biah-  
 macāripatmāño ., iv, 179, 181 Cf iv, 182
- A n d h a k ā r o (1) S andhakāre telapajjotaṇ dhārey-  
 ya, i, 70 and passim (2) S puriso andhakārā vā  
 andhakāraṇ gaccheyya , i, 94 (3) S puriso  
 pāsādā . andhakāiaṇ ocheyya, i, 95
- A n d h a b h ū t o Sabbhaṇ cakkhu mano (a),  
 iv, 20-1
- A p ā l a m b o . See Ratho, Akujano
- A m b a p i n d i S. ambapindiyā vantachinnāya  
 iii, 155-6
- A m b u j o . . . chetvā jālaṇ va ambujo, i, 52
- A y o (1) (a) dantehi khādatha . , i, 127 (2) S puriso  
 . santatte a-katāhe udakaphusitāni nīpāteyya ,  
 iv, 190 (3) S a-gulo divasaṇ santatto lahutaio ,  
 v, 283 (4) S a-khīlo vā indokhīlo vā gambhīranemo  
 , v, 444 See also Jātarūpaṇ  
 ( 121 )

- Arunuggaṇ Suriyassa udayato etaṇ pubbaṅgamaṇ  
 , v, 29-31, 79, 101; 442
- Avañṇho See Phalaṇ
- Assataiī (1) gabbho assataṇṇ yathā, i, 154  
 (2) S a attavadhāya gabbhaṇ gaṇhātī , ii, 241
- Asso (1) asso va juno nibbhogo, i, 176 (2) a  
 bhadro kasāṇ iva, i, 7
- Ahi See Pānako, iv, 198-9
- Āgantukāgāraṇ S ā tattha puratthimāya disāya  
 āgantvā , iv, 219, v, 51
- Ājāṇiya The B compared to, i, 28
- Ādāso (1) dhammādāsaṇ nāma dhamma-paṇṇāyaṇ  
 desissāmī, v, 357-60 See also Mukhaṇimittaṇ
- Ādicco (1) a va vuocati, i, 113 (2) S  
 vigatavalāhake deve ā , i, 65, iii, 156; v, 44  
 (3) Ādiccassa udayato See Suriyo
- Āditto See Dayhatī
- Āpāṇiyakaṇso S ā so ca visena saṇsattho  
 , ii, 110-12
- Ābhā . a anuttarā (the B), i, 15, 47, cf. tejo,  
 ii, 284
- Āpo (1) . pathavī ce nāssa āpasmiṇ patitthitā,  
 ii, 103 (2) S °dhātu evaṇ nandirāgo datthabbo  
 iii, 54
- Āio ekāro [ratho] satiyā adhivacanaṇ, iv, 292
- Āvatto . āvattagāho . pañcann' etaṇ kāmaguṇ-  
 ānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, iv, 179-80.
- Āvudhaṇ Abyāpādo . . yassa ā, v, 7
- Āsayo. (1) . nidānaṇ a gāthānaṇ, i, 38. (2)  
 bhogānaṇ ā, i, 44
- Āsiviso S cattāro āsivisā catunn' etaṇ mahābhū-  
 tānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, iv, 172-4
- Indakhīlo (1) indakhīlaṇ ohacca, i, 27 (2) S  
 i vā gambhiraṇemo . , v, 444
- Isā (1) S mahatī naṅgal° . , i, 104 (2) . hiri i,  
 i, 172, v, 6
- Udaka. (1) sinānaṇ anodakaṇ, i, 38; 43 (2) S  
 uparipabbate taṇ udakaṇ yathā-nunnaṇ pavatta-  
 mānaṇ . , ii, 32 (3) So passeyya mahantaṇ  
 udakannaṇaṇ . . catunnaṇ oghānaṇ adhivacanaṇ,  
 iv, 174-5.
- °maniko See Mani, Samuddo.
- Udapatto. (1) S u. saṇsattho lākhāya . . . puriso

- sakaṇ mukhanimittañ, v, 121 (2) S *u* aggmā san-  
tatto tattha puriso mukhanimittañ na .  
passeyya, v, 122 (3) S *u* sevālapanakapariyonaddho  
, v, 122-3 (4) S *u* vāterito calito , v, 123  
(5) S *u* āvilo lulito andhakāre nikkhitto, v, 123  
*For udapatto under opposite conditions*, iv, 124-5
- Udapaṇo (1) S kantāmagge *u* . n'ev'assa  
udakavārako, , ii, 118 (2) S puriso jarūdapānaṇ  
vā olokeyya , ii, 198
- Uddhato . uddhataṇ cittaṇ hoti, v, 113
- Uppalāni, padumāni, pundarikāni S uppa-  
liniyaṇ (1) . appekacce samodakāṇ  
tṭhāni, *dc*, i, 138 (2) S uppalassa, . , gandho  
iii, 130
- Elakā S dīghalomikā e kantaka-gahanaṇ paviseyya  
, ii, 228
- Okāṇ Rūpadhātu saṅkhāra dhātu viññānassa o  
, iii, 9-10.
- Ogha (1) Oghaṇ taratī, oghatinno, i, 1, 3, 53, 142  
(2) pañcoghatinno, i, 126. *Cf* i, 193. (3) saddhāya  
taratī, i, 214 *See also* Udaṇaṇ
- Kakkatako S gāmassa . . avidūre pokkharani tatr'  
assa *h* atha kho sambahulā kumārakā . taṇ  
kakkatakaṇ udakā uddharitvā . . , i, 123
- Kacchapo. S puriso mahāsamudde ekacchiggaṇ  
yugaṇ pakkhiṇeyya tatrāpi 'ssa kāno k ., v, 455-6  
(M, iii, 169)
- Katthaṇ. (1) S dvinnāṇ katthānaṇ saṅghatta-samod-  
hānā . , ii, 97, iv, 215, v, 212. (2) S imasmīṇ  
Jetavane tina-*k* -sākhapālāsaṇ taṇ jano . daheyya . ,  
iii, 34, iv, 82, 129.
- Kantako (1) S . bahukantakaṇ dāyaṇ paviseyya  
... purato pi *k* pacchato pi . . . , iv, 189 (2) S puriso  
... saravanaṇ paviseyya tassa kusa° vijjheyyuṇ  
, iv, 198
- Karandako. S iañño . . dussak pūro assa ., v, 71
- Kaliṇgarūpadhānā K viharissāma . , ii, 267-8
- Kali. *See* Akkha (a), 2
- Kasako. S saradasamaye *h*. mahānaṅgalena kasanto  
iii, 155.
- Kāko. *k* va selaṇ āsaṇṇa, i, 124
- Kāyo S ayaṇ *h* . . anāhāro no tittṭhatī, v, 64-7

- Kitavo Nikacca kitavass' eva bhuttaṃ theyyena  
 i, 24  
 Kiyusuko See Rukkho  
 Kitthaṇ S k sampannaṃ kiṭṭhārakkho ca pamatto  
 , iv, 195-6  
 Kukkulaṇ Rūpaṇ viññānaṇ k, iii, 177  
 Kukkuṭī S kukkuṭiyā andāni na sammā adhisāyī-  
 tāni , iii, 153  
 Kukkuro S candassa kukkuṭiassa nāsāya pittaṇ bhin-  
 deyyuṇ , ii, 242 See Pānako, iv, 198-9  
 Kuñjaro (1) araññaṇ iva kuñjaraṇ  
 Bandhivā ānāyissāma , i, 124  
 (2) dhunātha nalāgaraṇ va kuñjaro, i, 156  
 Kumārakā, kumāriyo S paṇṣvāgārakehi kilanti  
 , iii, 190 See also Kakkatako  
 Kumbho (1) S puriso sappikumbhaṇ vā udakaia-  
 hadaṇ ogāhetvā , iv, 313-4, v, 370 (2) S k anād-  
 hāro hoti, v, 20-1 (3) S k nikkujjo vamat' eva  
 udakaṇ, v, 48  
 —Kumbhakāro S kumbhakārika-bhājanāni ,  
 i, 97 S puriso k-pākā unhaṇ kumbhaṇ uddharitvā ,  
 ii, 88  
 —Kumbhatthenako suppadhaṇsiyo kumb-  
 hatthenakehi , ii, 264  
 Kumma (1) k va aṇṇāni sake kapāle, i, 7, iv, 179  
 (2) udakaiahadamahā-°kulaṇ ciraṇivāsī ahosi ,  
 ii, 227 (3) Bhūtapubbaṇ k kacchapo anunadīṭṭiṇe  
 gocarapasuto , iv, 177  
 Kulaṇ yāni kulāni bahutthikāni appapuṇisāni  
 , ii, 264  
 Kullaṇ tinakattha saṅkaddhivā k bandhivā  
 . ariyass' etaṇ maggassa adhivacanaṇ, iv, 174-5  
 Kuso (1) k yathā duggahito hatthaṇ evānukantati,  
 i, 49-50 (2) k naṇ ajjholambeyyuṇ kāsā  
 babbajā biranā . rukkhā , iii, 137-8  
 Kūtāgāraṇ (1) S k pācīnāyā vā vātapānā  
 ii, 103, v, 218. (2) S kūtāgārassa yā kaci gopānaṇsiyo  
 samugghātaṇ gacchanti, ii, 263 kutaṇ tāsāṇ  
 aggaṇ akkhāyati , iii, 156, v, 43 (cf v, 75)  
 (3) S k . bahalamattikā addāvālepanā , iv, 186-7  
 (4) S yāvakiṇaṇ ca kūtāgārassa kutaṇ na ussitaṇ  
 hoti ., v, 228 (5) S yo evaṇ vadeyya Ahaṇ kūtā-  
 gārassa hetthimaṇ gharāṇ akaritvā , v, 452

Khānu Khānuṇ va urasāsajja , i, 127

Khāribhāro Mānohi , i, 169  
 Khīraṇ (1) S khīrena saṃsandati , ii, 158  
 (2) S gavā khīramhā dadhi ., iii, 264 *fol*  
 Khettaṇ (1) Khettaṇhi taṇ puññapekkhassa hoti, i, 167  
 (2) puññakkhettaṇ, i, 220, *passim* (3) S yaṇ aduṇ  
 kh aggaṇ . . majjhimaṇ . . hīnaṇ jaṇḡalaṇ ,  
 iv, 315-16

Gaggari S kammāa-gaggariyā dhamamānāya  
 saddo, i, 106.

Gaṇḡā See Nadi

Gando. (1) S phalagandassa vā phalagandantevāsissa  
 vā . iii, 154 (2) tvaṇ rūpaṇ . viññānaṇ  
 gando ti passa, iii, 189 (3) ejā q , iv, 64, 66  
 (4) G. ti imass'etaṇ kāyassa adhivacanaṇ, iv, 83

— gandamūlaṇ tanhāy'etaṇ adhivacanaṇ, iv, 83

Gandho (1) S uppalassa . q pupphassa q ,  
 iii, 130 (2) S. ye keci mūlagandhā kālānūsāi  
 iii, 156, v, 44, 231, cf 75 . (3) sārāgandhā lohita-  
 candanaṇ pupphagandhā vassikaṇ *ibid*

Gāmo Suññaṇ gāmaṇ passeyya . channaṇ ajjhatti-  
 kānaṇ āyatanānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, iv, 174

Giri See Pabbato

Gulo (1) S suttagule khitte nibbethiyamānaṇ  
 iii, 212 (2) S ayo° divasaṇ santatto, v, 283

Gūtho S. g gūthena saṃsandati . ii, 157

Go. (1) go va bhīyyo palāyinaṇ, i, 221 (2) S gāvī  
 nīccammā kuddaṇ ce nissāya . , ii, 99

Gono See under Kitthaṇ, iv, 195-6

Govikantanaṇ S dakkho go-ghātako tñhena  
 govikantanena kucchīy paṇikanteyya, iv, 56.

Gomayapīṇdo Bhagavā parittaṇ gomayapīṇdaṇ  
 pāṇinā gahetvā , iii, 144

Ghatikā S puriso . caturaṇḡulaṇ ghatikaṇ kaṇitvā  
 ., ii, 178 (*cf Dialogues of the Buddha*, i, 10, n 5)

Cakkaṇ (1) . . mayā dhamma° pavattitaṇ ,  
 i, 191 (2) dhamma-cakkehi saṇyutto, i, 83  
 (3) cakkavatti yathā rājā . i, 191 (4) brahma°  
 pavatteti, ii, 27 (5) S kuddaīājāno cakkavattissa  
 anuyantā ii, 156, v, 44 (6) Cakkavīriyo [ratho],  
 v, 6 (7) rañño cakkavattissa sattaratanāni, v, 99

Canda, candimā (1) c yathā vīgatavalāhake nabhe  
 . . i, 196 (2) c yathā pannarasāya rattiṇ, i, 233

- (3) candūpamā kulāni upasaṅkamatha . . . II, 197-8  
 (4) S kālā-pakkhe candassa yā rattī vā . . . II, 206-7  
 (5) S junha-pakkhe candassa . . . II, 206-7. (6) yathā  
 c-suriyānaṃ javo tato sīghatāro . . . II, 266. (7) Yāva-  
 kivaṇ ca candimasuriyā loke nupajjanti . . . , v, 442  
 Cīttakāro See Rajako  
 Coro (1) S coraṇ āgucāni gahetvā rañño dasseyyuṇ  
 . . . II, 100, 128 (2) Corā gāmaghātakā channaṇ  
 bāhirānaṇ āyatanānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, IV, 173-5  
 Chāyā ch va anapāyini, I, 72, 93.  
 Chavālātaṇ S ch. ubhato padittaṇ . . . III, 93; cf A ,  
 II, 95, It 91  
 Chiddaṇ cha lokasmiṇ chiddāni, I, 43.  
 Chindati (1) ganhaṇ, I, 23 (2) [sam]bandhanaṇ,  
 I, 35, 39, 191 (3) jālaṇ, I, 48, 52 (4) sotaṇ, I, 49,  
 IV, 291-2 (5) nand(h)uṇ varattaṇ ca, I, 63 (6) mārite,  
 I, 66 (7) tanhaṇ, I, 12, 23, 127 (8) kodhaṇ, I, 41,  
 47, 237 (9) āsattiyo, I, 212 (10) dhammo chinna-  
 pilotiko, II, 28 (11) ucchinna-mūlāni, II, 62, 64 *passim*  
 (12) lābhasakkārasiloko chaviṇ chindati . . . , II, 238  
 (see Vālarajju)  
 Jatā jatāya jatitā pajā, I, 13, 165.  
 Janapada-kalyāni S . . . j. ti mahājanakāyo  
 sannipateyya . . . , v, 170  
 Jayampati. S dve jayampatikā parittaṇ sambalaṇ  
 ādāya . . . II, 98.  
 Jātarūpaṇ (1) S. na tāva jātarūpassa antaradhānaṇ  
 hoti, II, 224. (2) Pañc'ime jātarūpassa upakkilesā  
 yehi . . . na c'eva mudu hoti . . . ayo, lohaṇ, tipu,  
 sīsaṇ, sajjhuṇ, v, 92  
 Jālaṇ (1) j. maccuno, I, 48. (2) moha° . . . , III, 83  
 See Ambujo  
 Jālini j. visattikā, I, 107.  
 Dayhati (1) . . . dayhamāne va matthake, I, 13, 53  
 (2) āditta-sīso va, I, 108. (3) . . . ādittā nibhataṇ  
 bhandaṇ puna dayhitaṇ . . . , I, 209. (4) . . . ādittas-  
 miṇ āgarasmiṇ yaṇ niharati bhājanaṇ, I, 31. (5) rūpaṇ  
 . . . viññānaṇ ādittaṇ, III, 71 (6) āditte cele vā sīse  
 vā kim assa karaṇiyaṇ, v, 440. See also Aggi.

Tacasāro. . . . tacasāraṇ va samphalaṇ, I, 70, 98.

Tarati (1) . . . maccudheyyassa t paraṇ, I, 4; 29.

- (2) Tinno arahato etaṇ adhivacanaṇ, iv, 174-5.  
*See* Ogha, Paṇko, Pātālo
- Tānaṇ jarūpanītassa na santi tānā, i, 2, 55
- Tāraḱā (1) S paccusamayaṇ osadhitarākā, i, 65  
 (2) S yā kāci °rūpanaṇ pabhā, iii, 156, v, 44
- Tālavatthu t -katā[ni], ii, 62, 64, iii, 10, *passim*  
*See also* Rukkho
- Tālapattikā *See* Nāgo
- Tīna (1) S puriso ādittaṇ tīnukkāṇ sukke tīnādāye  
 nikhipeyyā, ii, 152-3 (2) S imasmiṇ Jetavane t  
 -kattha-sākha-palāsaṇ taṇ jano, iii, 34, iv, 82, 129  
 (3) S °āgāraṇ . aggi otāraṇ labhetha, iv, 185
- Tīpu *See* Jātarūpaṇ
- Tīraṇ (a) (1) orimaṇ° — sāsaṇkaṇ . sakkāyass' etaṇ  
 adhivacanaṇ, iv, 174-5 (2) chann' etaṇ ajjhatti-  
 kānaṇ āyatanānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, iv, 179-80 (3) appakā  
 . . pāragāmino . ayaṇ pajā . t evānudhāvati,  
 v, 24  
 (β) (1) pārīmaṇ° — khemaṇ . nibbānass' etaṇ .  
 adhivacanaṇ, iv, 174-5 (2) . . channaṇ bāhiraṇaṇ  
 āyatanānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, iv, 179-80  
*See also* Bilāo
- Tela S. t telena saṇsandati ., ii, 158 *See also*  
 Dīpo
- °kumbho *See* Sappi (kumbho)
- °patto *See* Janapada-kalyāni.
- Dando S d upari vehāsaṇ khitto, ii, 184, v, 439
- Dadhi S gavā . khiramhā d dadhimhā navanītaṇ  
 ., iii, 264 *foli*
- Darukkhandho S d na orimantīraṇ upagacchati  
 samuddaninno bhavissati, iv, 179
- Dīpo, padīpo. (1) S telaṇ ca paticca telappadīpo  
 jhāyeyya, ii, 86-7, iii, 126; iv, 213-14, v, 319  
 (2) attadīpā viharatha . dhammadīpā, iii, 42;  
 v, 163-4 (3) Maṇ-dīpā
- Dīpo . S. nadi . tassā majjhe d, v, 219-20
- Dutiyā (1) saddhā, i, 25, 38, iv, 70 (2) tanhā, iv, 36.
- Dussaṇ *See* Karandako.
- Dūto Puratthimāya dīsāya āgantvā sīghaṇ dūtayugaṇ  
 , iv, 194-5
- Devā (1) S . . deve galagatāyante ., i, 106.  
 (2) Bhūtapubbaṇ devāsurasangāmo samupabbūhlo  
 ahoṣi ., iv, 201 *foli* (3) S ye keci devānaṇ .  
 rukkhā Pāricchattako ., v, 238.

- Dovāriko. *d* pandito satiyā adhivacanaṃ, iv, 194
- Dvaṅgula-paññā, i, 129
- Dvāro Chaddvārā channaṃ ajjhattikānaṃ āyātanānaṃ adhivacanaṃ, iv, 194
- Dvidhāpatho dakkhissasī dvidhāpathaṃ vicikicchāy'etaṃ adhivacanaṃ, iii, 108
- Dhaṅko kumārakā dhaṅkaṃ iv' ossajanti, i, 207
- Dhanaṃ setthaṃ va iakkhati, i, 25
- Dhanaparājayo *dh* yo akkhesu, i, 149, 152
- Dhanu (1) S. dalhadhammo dhanuggaḥo, i, 62 (2) S cattāro dalhadhammā dhanuggahā catuddisā thitā, ii, 266
- Dhammani piyārittaṃ va dhammaṃ, i, 103
- Dhātī °-celaṃ va makkhito, i, 205
- Dhuro upekkhā dhuia-samādhī, v, 6 See Ratho (5)
- Dhūmo kodho *dh* bhasmani mosavajjaṃ, i, 169
- Dhorayho the *B* compared to, i, 28
- Nagaraṃ (1) S āyasaṃ *n* tato puriso . ekaṃ sāsapaṃ uddhāheyya, ii, 182 (2) S rañño paccantimaṃ *n* dalhuddāpaṃ, iv, 194, v, 160 (3) °sāmī viññānass' adhivacanaṃ, iv, 195
- Nagalaṃ paññā me yuga°, i, 172 See also Isā (1)
- Nadi. (1) nadisu āyūhati, i, 48, cf i, 1 (2) S mahānadiyo samuddaṃ paripūrenti, ii, 32 (3) mahānadiyo upayantiyo kunnadiyo upayāpenti, ii, 118 (4) S yatth'ime mahānadiyo saṃsandanti samentī ., ii, 135, v, 401, 460 (5) S Gaṅgā . vālīkā . sukarā saṃkhātuṃ . . ., ii, 184 (6) S puriso nadividuggaṃ olokeyya . ii, 198 (7) S *n*. pabateyyā ohānī . tīresu kāsā . . ajjholambeyyaṃ, iii, 137-8 (8) S ayaṃ Gaṅgā *n* phena-pindaṃ āvaheyya ., iii, 140 (9) S Gaṅgā *n* . mahājanakāyo . imaṃ G nadiṃ pacchāninnaṃ karissāma . . ., iv, 191, v, 53, 300. (10) S Gaṅgā *n* pācīna-ninnā, -ponā, -pabbhāi v, 38 *passim* So for the other four 'great rivers,' ibid (11) S Gaṅgā . . . *n* samuddaninnā . . ., v, 39, 40 (12) najjo yathā . . upayanti sāgaraṃ, v, 400.
- Nala. (1) sussanti nalo va harito luto, i, 5 (2) nalo harito luto ussussati ., i, 126 (3) Nalāgāraṃ See Kuñjaro. (4) S dve °-kalāpiyo aññaṃ aññaṃ



- nissāya . . II, 114 (5) S °āgāraṇ labbeth'  
 eva aggī gāraṇ , IV, 185 See also Phalaṇ  
 N a v a n i t a ṇ . S . dadimhā n navaṇitamhā sappi  
 , III, 264, foll  
 N ā g o (a) (1) *The B compared to*, I, 28, 192 (2) Nāgo  
 va danto caiaṭi, I, 141 (3) sattaratanaṇ vā nāgaṇ  
 tālapattikāya chādetabbaṇ maññeyya , II, 217, 222  
 (3) Nāgā . yottehi baddhā bandhanāni sañ-  
 chinditvā . . , III, 85  
 (β) Himavantaṇ . nissāya nāgā kāyaṇ vaddhenti  
 kusubbhe otaranti . , V, 47, 63 See also  
 Nāvā, Sarasī  
 N ā v ā (1) . . gahīta-nāvaṇ  
 luddhena nāgena manussakamyā, I, 143  
 (2) S . . ekarukkhikā n , I, 106 (3) S n ādiken'  
 eva opilavati . , II, 224 (4) S samuddikāya nāvāya  
 thalaṇ ukkhittāya . , III, 155, V, 51 (A IV, 127.)  
 N i k u j j i t a ṇ . S nikkujjitaṇ vā ukkujjeyya, I, 70, and  
 passim  
 N e k k h o S nekkhaṇ . pandukambale nikkhittaṇ, I, 65  
 N e m i See Ratho (2)  
 N e l a ṇ g o See Ratho (4) Silānaṇ adhivacanaṇ, IV, 292  
 P a k k h i y o p gacchatī taṇ vātā khīpanti . , II,  
 231 See also Pānako  
 P a ṇ k a . ataruṇ paṇkaṇ, I, 35 (2) °jāto, I, 63.  
 P a ṇ s u Bh parittaṇ nakhasikhāyaṇ paṇsuṇ āropetvā  
 , III, 147, V, 465 foll , 474 foll.  
 — Paṇsvāgāraṇ S kumārakā paṇsvāgārahehi  
 kilanti . , III, 190  
 — Paṇsupuñjo S mahā° ce pi āgaccheyya  
 sakataṇ vā ratho vā . , V, 325 See also Sakuno (1)  
 P a j j o t o paññā lokasmiṇ p , I, 44, cf I, 15, 47  
 P a t h a v i (mahā-) (1) S mahā-pathaviyā satta  
 gulikā upanikkhipeyya, II, 136, V, 462 (2) S puriso  
 maṇ mahā-pathaviṇ mattikāgulikaṇ karitvā ,  
 II, 179 (3) S °dhātu evaṇ catasso viññānatthitīyo  
 datthabbā, III, 54. (4) S . sabbe te pathaviṇ  
 nissāya pathaviyaṇ patitthāya, V, 45-6, 78, 246  
 See also Apo; Kacchapo, Paṇsu  
 P a n t h o . . . yathā sākatiko panthaṇ . .  
 visamaṇ maggaṇ āruya , I, 57  
 P a b b a j a l ā y a k o S p pabbajaṇ lāyitvā , III, 155  
 P a b b a t o (1) Yathā pi selā vipulā nabhaṇ āhacca  
 pabbatā, I, 102.

- (2) Bālā kumudanālehi pabbataṃ abhīmatthatha,  
giriṃ nakhehi khanatha . . , 1, 127
- (3) Sele yathā pabbata-muddhaṃ thito . . , 1, 137
- (4) Gīriduggacaraṃ chetaṃ, 1 198 (5) *p* vābhīmad-  
dati, 1, 240 (6) puriso . evaṃ vadeyya . .  
addasaṃ mahantaṃ pabbataṃ sabbe nippho-  
tento āgacchati, 1, 101 (7) *S* uparipabbate . . deve  
vassante taṃ udakaṃ . . , 11, 32, v, 396 (8) *S* . .  
Himavato °rājassa satta pāsānasakkharā upanik-  
khipeyya . . , 11, 137-8, v, 464 (9) *S* . Sinerussa  
. . upanikkhipeyya . . , 11, 139, v, 457, cf 458  
(10) *S* mahāselo *p* . . taṃ . . puriso paṇḍita-  
jeyya . . , 11, 181 (11) *S* puriso *p* -visamaṃ olokeyya  
. . , 11, 198 (12) *S* Himavato . pāsānasakkharā  
. . , 11, 276 (13) Himavantaṃ nissāya nāgā  
kāyaṃ vaddhenti . . , v, 47, 63 (14) Atthi Hima-  
vato duggā visamā desā yathā n'eva makkatānaṃ  
cāri . . , v, 148-9 See also Nāgo (3)
- Paṇḍikkhāro (rathassa) Sila°, v, 6
- Paṇḍivāraṇaṃ See Ratho (1) and (5)
- Pānako *S* puriso chappānake gahetvā . rajjuyā  
bandheyya . . , iv, 198-200
- Pāni *S* ayaṃ ākāse *p* na sajjati . . , 11, 198
- Pātālo (1) Pātāle gādhaṃ esatha, 1, 127, cf 176 —  
gambhīre . . (2) Pātāla-rajo, 1, 197 (3) Pātālaṃ  
atariṃ si, 1 32 (4) Saririkānaṃ dukkhānaṃ  
vedanānaṃ adhivacanaṃ yad idaṃ *P* , iv, 206
- Pāraṇ pāragāmī, paṇḍitaṃ See Tīraṇ
- Pāsādo. (1) *S* puriso pathaviyā pāsādaṃ āroheyya,  
1, 94, cf 95 (2) Dhamma-° . .
- Pāso. (1) Māia°, 1, 35, 105, 111 (2) muttā sabba-  
pāsehi, 1, 105-6 (3) antalikkhacaro *p* , 1, 111 (4)  
rāga°, 1, 124 See also Sakuno
- Picu *S* tūla° vā kappāsa° vā vātupādāno . . , v,  
284, cf 443-4
- Pilhakā *S* *p* gūthādi . . pūrato c'assa . gūtha-  
puñño . . . , 11, 228.
- Puto, or putaṃ *S* yo evaṃ vadeyya Ahaṃ khadira-  
pattānaṃ paduma-pattānaṃ kaṇṭvā udakaṃ  
āharissāmi ti, v, 438-9
- Puttā. (1) sabbe Bhagavato puttā, 1, 192 (2) *p*  
Buddhassa orasā, 11, 83 puttā vatthu manussānaṃ,  
1, 37.
- Pupphaṃ. See Gandho
- Puraṇ sammāditthi-pure, 1, 33.

Petā yathā *p* tath' eva te, i, 61, 204.

Pokkharanī. (1) . . tatr' assa kakkatako, i, 123

(2) *S p* paññāsa yojanāni āyāmena ., ii, 134,  
v, 460 *See also* Kakkatako.

Phalaṇ (1) . *ph* ve kadaliṇ hanti , i, 154

(2) yaṇ hoti katukap°, i, 57 (3) ayaṇ pabbajā  
avañjhā . . saphalā tesāṇ vokārā . mahap-  
phalā , ii, 29. (4) *S* kadali attavadhāya *ph* deti  
, ii, 241 *So for* velu *and* nalo, *ibid* *See also*

Bijaṇ

Phālo (1) *S ph* divasasantatto udae pakkhitto, i, 169

(2) . . sati me phāla-pācanaṇ, i, 172

Phenapindo. *See* Nadi (Gangā)

Bandhanaṇ (1) Mārassa, i, 24, iv, 202 (2) bhava°,  
i, 35 (3) sambandhano, i, 39

Balivaddo. *S* kālo ca *b* odāto ca ekena  
yottena saṇyuttassu, iv, 163, 166, 282

Bālisiko *S b* āmisagataṇ . udakarahade  
ii, 226, iv, 158-9.

Bahā *S* balavā puriso sammāñjitaṇ bāhaṇ, *dc*, i, 137  
*and passim*

Bilāro. . . Bhūtapubbaṇ *b* sandhisamala-saṅka-tīe  
thito , ii, 270

Bija (1) Bijāni vuttāni yathā sukhette, i, 21 (2) Yathā  
aññataṇ bijaṇ . virūhati, i, 134 (3) Saddhā *b* ,  
i, 172 (4) yādisaṇ vappate *b* , i, 227 (5) *S*  
pañca-b-jātāni evaṇ viññānaṇ sāhāṇ datthabbaṇ,  
iii, 54. (6) *S* bijānaṇ udakaṇ alabhantānaṇ . ,  
iii, 91-2 (7) *S* dukkhettaṇ [sukhettaṇ] bijāni  
c'assu [a-]khandāni , v, 379-80 *See also* Pathavī (4)

Bubbulaṇ *S* deve vassante udae *b* uppajjati  
. , iii, 141

Bhandānaṇ itthi *b* uttamaṇ, i, 43

Bhāro (1) *bh* bhārāhāro bhāradānaṇ, bhāramkkhepa-  
naṇ, iii, 25-6 (2) *S* akkhaṇ abbhañjeyya yāvad eva  
bhārassa nittharanatthāya, iv, 177

Makkato. (1) *S m* . . sakhaṇ gānhāti , ii, 95.

(2) Atthi Himavato visamā desā yattha n'eva  
makkatānaṇ cāri . , v, 148 *See also* Pānako

Maggo (1) Ujuko nāma so *m* , i, 33 (2) *S* . .

- mūlhassa maggaṇ ācikkheyya ., i, 70 *passim*  
*Cf* i, 191, iii, 66 (3) ummagga-pathaṇ  
 Mārassa abhihhuyya, i, 193 (4) visame magge papa-  
 tantī avaṇṣirā, i, 48. (5) S puriso araṇṇe . . pas-  
 seyya purāṇaṇ maggaṇ ., ii, 105 (6) S assa .  
 puriso amaggakusalo . puriso maggakusalo  
 puthujjanassa Tathāgatassa adhivacanaṇ, iii, 108  
 (7) . sakantako-sagahano ummaggo . .  
 kummaggo . duhitiko , iv, 195 (8) yathā-  
 gata-° ariyassa maggassa adhivacanaṇ, iv, 194-5  
 Maccho *See* Bālisiko  
 Mani (1) S m veluniyo , i, 64 (2) S mahā arit-  
 thako m, i, 104  
 Maniko S . tayo udakamanikā , iv, 316-17  
 Madhupitā m va acchare ye, i, 212  
 Marīcīkā S majjhantike kāle m , iii, 141  
 Malaṇ tīn' imāni malāni , v, 57  
 Māyā S °kāro mahāpathe māyaṇ vīdaṇseyya ,  
 iii, 142  
 Mālā sucitrapupphaṇ va , mālaṇ, i, 226  
 Māluva m va vitatā vane, i, 207  
 Migo (1) magā viya bhikkhavo, i, 199 vane (2)  
 vatamigo yathā, i, 201  
 Mukhanimittaṇ (1) S itthi vā puriso vā ādāse  
 . sakaṇ m paccavekkhamāno , iii, 105  
 (2) S udapatto . puriso sakaṇ m paccavek-  
 khamāno na passeyya, v, 121  
 Mudiṇḍo. Bhūtapubbaṇ Ānako nāma m ahosi  
 , ii, 266-7  
 Mudumūsi. *See* Bilāro  
 Megho (1) mahā° va hutvāna , i, 192 (2) yathā  
 hi m thanayaṇ . , i, 100 (3) S uggataṇ  
 rajojallaṇ . mahā akālamegho vūpasameti,  
 v, 50, 321 (4) S . mahāmeghaṇ . mahāvāto  
 . antaradhāpeti , v, 50  
 Yavakalāpī. S. y cātumahāpathe nikkhittā assa  
 iv, 201  
 Yānaṇ *See* Ratho, (1) and (6)  
 Yottaṇ. Mano y, i, 172 *See also* Bahvaddo.  
 Rajako (1) S i vā cittakāro vā . . itthirūpaṇ .  
 abhinimmeyya , ii, 102-3. (2) S rajako vā  
 cittakārako vā . itthirūpaṇ, iii, 152 *See also*  
 Vatthaṇ.

- Ra jo** (1) Sattā appaṛajakkhā mahārajakkhā ,  
i, 137-8 (2) Sukhumo , pativātaṇ va khitto, i, 13,  
164 (3) Pātāla-rajo, i, 197 (4) S uggataṇ  
°-jallaṇ . akāla megho vūpasameti, v, 50,  
321
- Ra ta na ṇ** (1) paññā naiānaṇ , i, 36-7 (2) satta  
ratana-sampannā, iii, 83 (3) rañño cakkavattissa  
sattannaṇ iatanānaṇ pātubhāvo hoti, v, 99
- Ra th o** (1) r Akujano nāma, i, 33 (2) nemi va r-kub-  
baraṇ, i, 109 (3) S subhūmiyaṇ cātumahāpathe  
ājañña° yutto assa odhastapatodo , iv, 176  
(4) Nelaṇḍo setapacchādo  
ekāro vattatī iatho  
, kāyassa adhivacanaṇ, iv, 291-2. (5)  
ariyassa atthaṇḍikassa maggassa adhivacanaṇ brahma-  
yānaṇ . dhammayānaṇ, v, 5-6
- Ra ha do** (1) Dhammo , . silatuttho, i, 169, 183  
(2) S puriso . puthusilaṇ . . udakaiahaḍe pak-  
khipeyya , iv, 312-3 *See also* Kumbho
- Ru k kh o** (1) S mahā° —tassa mūlāni— ojaṇ  
abhiharanti, ii, 87-8, 92 (2) Atha puriso . taṇ  
rukkhaṇ mūle chindeyya . ., ii, 88-9, 90-3 (3) S  
taruno , . . vuddhiṇ āpaṇḍeyya, ii, 89 (4)  
Rukkhā . naḍi tīresu aṇḍholambeyyaṇ . ,  
iii, 137-8 (5) S khira° taṇ enaṇ puriso .  
kuthāriyā , iv, 160-1. (6) S purisassa kiṇsuko  
aditthapubbo assa , iv, 193 (7) S , pācīnaninno  
mūle chinno yena ninno papateyya, v, 47-8,  
371. (8) Santa mahārukkhā ye rukkhā aṇḍhāulhā  
vipatitā senti seyyathīdaṇ assattho nigrodho  
, v, 96 (9) S mahato rukkhassa yo mahan-  
tataro khandho so paṇḍeyya, v, 163-4 (10) S ye  
keci jambudīpakā rukkhā jambu , v, 237 devānaṇ  
Tāvatiṇsānaṇ , *dc*, v, 238
- Rū pi ya ṇ** S suddhaṇ r, i, 104.
- Lā po** *See* Sakunagghī
- Lī no** (1) linaṇ cittaṇ hoti, v, 112-13 (2) atilīno chando,  
v, 277. (3) atilīnaṇ viriyaṇ, v, 279. (4) atilīnā vīmaṇsā,  
v, 280
- Le na ṇ** maṇ-lenā . , iv, 315
- Lo ko** Sabbo ādīpito loko sabbo loko padhūpito .  
paṇḍalito . pakampito, i, 133 Kenassa niyaṇi l  
. paṇḍissati . abbhāhato . . parivārito .  
uddito . . piḍito . . . baṇḍhati . Kiṇ su saṇḍyo-

- jano . . sambandhano . . Kismiy patitthito  
i, 39-40 *Cf.* Āditto *śi* Dayhatī. \*
- Lonaghatā S mahatīyā lonaghatāya . . , ii, 276
- Lohaṇ *See* Jātarūpaṇ
- Vaṇṣiko Bhūtapubbaṇ Candāla° vaṇṣaṇ ussāpetvā  
, v, 168-9
- Vacanaṇ Yathābhūtaṇ *v* niyyādetvā nibbānass'  
adhivacanaṇ, iv, 194-5
- Vaccho S vacchassa tarunassa mātaraṇ apassantassa  
, iii, 91-2
- Vanaṇ S puriso *v* ālimpeyya *See* Bhāro (2)
- Vatthaṇ (1) S *v* saṅkīlitthaṇ taṇ enaṇ rajako  
madditvā . . , iii, 131 (2) S . . tantāvutānaṇ  
vatthānaṇ kāsikaṇ *v* . . aggaṇ akkhāyati, v, 45.
- Vadhako (1) S. gahapati . . mahābhogo . . tassa  
puriso uppajjeyya . . jīvita voropetukāmo  
, iii, 112-13 (2) . . pañcavadhakā pitthito  
pitthito anubaddhā . . upādānakkhandhānaṇ adhi-  
vacanaṇ, iv, 173-4.
- Vanaṇ. (1) . . ucchinnaṇ me *v* , i, 180 (2)  
mohanaṇ nāma, i, 33 (3) apaviddhaṇ va vanasmaṇ  
dārukaṇ, i, 202 (4) tibbo°-sando, iii, 108-9. (5) S  
puriso arugatto . sara° paviseyya, iv, 198. *See*  
*also* Māluva
- Vayo *v* rattindivakkhāyo, i, 38 , 43
- Varattaṇ (1) Chetvā nandiṇ *v*. ca, i, 16 , 63 (2) S  
. . . 'puriso dalhena °khandhena . . sīsavethaṇ  
dadeyya, iv, 56
- Valāhako ojaṇaṇ  
pivanti maññe sappaññā valāhakaṇ iva panthagū,  
i, 212
- Vātā Upaṇi ākāse verambā nāma *v* taṇ pakkhiṇ  
khipanti . . , ii, 231 S ākāso vīvidhā *v* vāyanti  
. . . , iv, 218-19, v 49. *See also* Rajo (2), Megho (4)
- Vātapānaṇ *See* Kūtāgāraṇ
- Vālarajju. S . . dalhāya vālarajjuyā jaṇṇaṇ  
vethetvā ghaṇseyya sā chaviṇ chindeyya . . , ii, 238
- Vālukā. atthi te koci . . yo pahoti Gaṅgāya vālukaṇ  
ganetuṇ , iv, 376
- Vijju. Idhāgamā °pabhāsa-vannā  
Kokanadā . . , i, 30.
- Vittaṇ. Saddhīdha *v* purisassa setthaṇ, i, 42.
- Vivaraṭi. (1) S. . . paticchannaṇ vā vivareyya.  
i, 173 *passim*. (2) vivatena cetasā . . , v, 278

Vinā S rañño vināya saddo assutapubbo  
rv, 196-7.

Vutthi . tapo v, i, 172

Sakuno. (1) s yathā paṇsugunthito, i, 197 (cf J P T S, 1891, 48) (2) baddhā . . pāsena sakuni yathā, i, 44

Sakunagghī Bhūtapubbaṇ s lāpaṇ sahasā . . .  
aggahesi , v, 146-7

San khadhamo S balavā s catuddisā viññāpeyya,  
iv, 322

San gāmo (1) sangāmaṇ jeti dujjayaṇ, i, 223 (2)  
idha s samupabbūho, atha āgaccheyya ,  
i, 98-9

Sajjhū See Jātarūpaṇ

Sattī (1) Sattiyā viya omattho, i, 13, 53 (2) Satti-  
sūlūpamā kāmā khandhāsaṇ adhikuttanā, i, 128 (3)  
S s tinhapphalā, ii, 265.

Satthavāho the B compared to, i, 137; 192, 234

Sannāho titikkhā dhamma°, v, 7

Sappi (1) S . s sappinā saṇsandati , ii 158  
(2) S . navaṇitānā s sappimhā °mando tatra  
aggāṇ akkhāyati , iii, 264 foll (3) S puriso °kum-  
bhaṇ vā telakumbhaṇ vā ogahetvā, iv, 313-4

Samuddo (1) S puratthima-samuddā , i, 62  
(2) S upari pabbate udakaṇ yathā-ninnaṇ .  
mahāsamuddaṇ sāgaraṇ paripūreti, ii, 32 (3) Mahā°  
upayanto mahānadiyo upāyāpeti , ii, 118 (4)  
S mahāsamuddato dve . udakaphusitāni uddha-  
ieyya . , ii, 186-7; v, 463 (5) Atthi te koci .  
yo pahoti mahāsamudde udakaṇ manituṇ . . , iv, 376  
(6) S mahāsamudde na sukaraṇ udakassa pamānaṇ  
ganetuṇ, v, 400 See also Nāvā.

Sam o caranti visame samaṇ, i, 7

Sarasi. araññāyatane taṇ nāgā upanissāya vihar  
anti , ii, 269

Salla (1) tanhā°, i, 40, 192 (2) °viddhassa, i, 198  
(3) sallena otinno, i, 40. (4) ditthagatena sallena  
vijjhanti . , ii, 230 (5) tvaṇ rūpaṇ . . . viññānaṇ  
sallan ti passa, iii, 189 (6) eja s . . , iv, 64, 66  
(7) Yo dukkhaṇ adakkhi sallato, iv, 207 (8) S purisaṇ  
sallena vijjheyuṇ . . dutiyena . . vijjheyuṇ . . ,  
iv, 208-9.

Sā S. s. gaddulabaddho . . anuparidhāvati  
iii, 150-1

- Sāiathī (1) S va nettānī gahetvā, i, 26 (2) dham-  
māhaṇ sārathī bñmi, i, 33 (3) S dakkho  
yoggācariyo assadamma° abhññitvā , iv, 176  
(4) satī āakkho s, v, 6
- Sāio (1) S puriso sārāgavesī . vanāṇ paviseyya  
kadalikkhandhaṇ mūle chindeyya  
iii, 141, iv, 167 (2) S puriso sārāgavesī  
sākhāpalāse sārāṇ paṇṇesitabbaṇ , iv, 94, 99
- Sālikā sālīkāy'iva nigghoso , i, 190
- Sikhāiaṇ S puriso tinheṇa sikhāieṇa mud-  
dhānaṇ , iv, 56
- Sigālo (1) Sagāiavenāpi chavo s , i, 66 (2)  
jāia-siṅgālo n eva suññāgāiagato iamaṭi  
, ii, 230, 271 (3) assuttha . . siṅgālassa  
vassamānassa , ii, 272 (4) Bhūtapubbaṇ  
siṅgālo anunadīṭṭhe gocarapasuto ahoṣi, iv, 177  
*See also* Pānako
- Siṅghātako majjhe siṅghātake nisinno  
catunnaṇ mahābhūtaṇaṇ adhivacanaṇ, iv, 194-5
- Siṅsapā Bhagavā °pannānī pāṇmā gahetvā, v, 437
- Silā (1) S puriso mahatīṇ puthusilaṇ udakāia-  
hade pakkhipeyya , iv, 312-13 (2) S °yūpo sola-  
sakukkuko , v, 445
- Sisaṇ *See* Jātaiūpaṇ
- Sīho (1) *the B compared to*, i, 28 (2) sīhaṇ v' ekacāiaṇ  
nāgaṇ, i, 16 (3) sīhanādaṇ nadati, ii, 27, 55,  
v, 159 (4) Haṇsā miḡā sabbe sīhassa bhāyanti  
, ii, 279 (5) S miḡarājā āsayā nikkhamati  
, iii, 84 (6) S ye keci tuacchānagatā pānā s  
miḡarājā , v, 227
- Suṇsumāro *See* Pānako
- Sujā Jivhā s hadayaṇ jotitthānaṇ, i, 169
- Suriyo (1) Suriye uggacchante *See* Kūtāgāiaṇ (1)  
(2) Suriyassa udayato pubbaṇḡamaṇ aiun-  
uggaṇ, v, 29-31, 79, 442, cf v, 101 (3) Yāva  
candimasuriyā loke [n-juppa]janti , v, 442 *See also*  
Ādicco, Cando
- Sūci S sūcivāṇiako sūcīkārassa santike sūciṇ vikk-  
ketabbaṇ , ii, 215-16
- Sūdo S bālo s iājānaṇ sūpehi paccupatthito  
assa , v, 149-51
- Sūlaṇ S puriso tinakatthasākhāpalāsaṇ chetvā  
s kareyya, v, 441
- Setapacchādo vimuttiyā adhivacanaṇ, iv, 192  
*See* Ratho (4)



Selo Selaṇ va suās' ūhacca , i, 127 *See also*  
Pabbato

Sondikā S s kilañjā , i, 106

Sotaṇ (1) bhava°, i, 15 (2) chinna° tanhāy'etaṇ  
adhivacanaṇ, iv, 291-2.

Soto Ayaṇ eva ariyo atthaṇḅiko maggo s , v, 347

Hatthipadaṇ S jaṅgamānaṇ pānānaṇ padajā-  
tāni hatthipade samodhānaṇ gacchanti  
v, 43, 231



### III

### GĀTHĀS



### III

#### GĀTHĀS

Akataṃ dukkataṃ seyyo, i, 49  
Akampitaṃ acalitaṃ, i, 133.  
Akammanā devasettha, i, 218  
Akkodhassa kuto kodho, i, 162  
Akkheyya-saññino sattā, i, 11  
Akkheyyaṃ ca paṇḍitāya, i, 11  
Agha-jātassa ve nandi, i, 54  
Accantaṃ hataputtamhi, i, 130  
Accayaṃ desayantinaṃ, i, 24, 25  
Accayanti ahorattā, i, 109  
Accayo ca na vijjetha, i, 24  
Accentī kālā, i, 3; 63  
Accharā-gana-saṅghutthaṃ, i, 33  
Acchejja tanhaṃ, i, 127  
Ajelakā ca gāvo ca, i, 76  
Ajja pannaṃ ase viuddhiyā, i, 191  
Ajjāpi te avuso sā dūtthi, i, 145  
Aññathā santaṃ attānaṃ, i, 24  
Aññena ce kevalinaṃ, i, 167, 173  
Addho ve puriso rājā, i, 96  
Attānaṃ ce piyaṃ jaññā, i, 72.  
Attānaṃ na dade, i, 44  
Attaṃ nānusoṇanti, i, 5  
Atthassa pattin, i, 126  
Atthāya vata me buddho, i, 215  
Atthi nissaianaṃ loke, i, 128  
Atthi Sakya-kule jāto, i, 134  
Atha agga divāratin, i, 15, 47  
Atha antena jahati, i, 32  
Atha satthi tasitā, i, 187  
Atha' āyaṃ itarā pajā, i, 154  
Adukkhamasukhaṃ santaṃ, iv, 205.

Idha chinditamārite, I, 66  
 Idhāgamā vijju-pabhāsa-vannā, I, 30  
 Imañ ca kāyañ ārabba, III, 143  
 Iminā pūṭikāyena, I, 131  
 Isayo Sambarañ pattā, I, 227  
 Isīnañ abhayañ n'atthi, I, 227  
 Issattañ balavīriyañ ca, I, 100

Uggaputtā mahissāsā, I, 185.  
 Uccāvacehi vannehi, I, 69  
 Ujuko nāma so maggo, I, 33  
 Utthāhi (*or* Utthehi), vīra, I, 137, *cf* 233  
 Utthehi bhikkhu kiñ sesī, I, 198  
 Uddhañ adho ca tiriyañ, I, 122  
 Uddhañ tiriyañ apācīnañ, III, 84  
 Upako Phalagando ca, I, 35, 60  
 Upadhīsu janā gadhitā, I, 186  
 Upanīyati jīvitañ appaṇ āyu, I, 2, 55 (A I, 155,  
 Jāt IV, 398)  
 Uposathañ upavasanti, I, 208  
 Ubhinnañ atthañ caṇṇatī, I, 163, 222-3  
 Ubhinnañ tikicchantañ, I, 162-3, 222-4  
 Ubho puññañ ca pāpañca, I, 72  
 Ummagga-pathañ Mārassa, I, 193

Ekakā mayañ araññe, I, 202  
 Ekako tvañ araññe, I, 202  
 Ekamūlañ dvirāvattañ, I, 32  
 Ekass' ekena kappena, II, 185 (*quoted in Thig A.*  
*p* 289)  
 Ekāyanañ jāṭukhayanta-dassī, V, 168, 186.  
 Eniyaṅghañ kisañ vīrañ, I, 16  
 Etañ tesañ piṇḍaṃ, I, 236  
 Etañ dālhañ bandhanañ, I, 77  
 Etañ dukkhañ tī natvāna, IV, 205  
 Etañ sammaggatā yaññañ, I, 76  
 Etañ hi yajamānassa, I, 76  
 Etañ ca samatikamma, I, 113  
 Etad attaniyañ bhūtañ, V, 6.  
 Etad eva ahañ mañña, I, 221, 223  
 Etad eva titukkhāya, I, 221, 223  
 Etādisāyañ santāno, III, 143  
 Etāhi tīhi vijjāhi, I, 167  
 Ettha dajjā deyyadhammañ, I, 175.  
 Evañ ādipito loko, I, 31

- Evaṃ etaṃ tadā āsī, i, 36  
 Evaṃ etaṃ (*or* evaṃ) purānānaṃ, i, 36, 60  
 Evaṃ eva manussesu, ii, 279  
 Evaṃ esā Kasī katthā, i, 173  
 Evaṃ kusitaṃ āgamma, ii, 158  
 Evaṃ khandhā ca dhātuyo, i, 134  
 Evaṃ khandhe avekkheyya, iii, 143  
 Evaṃ jaiā ca maccu ca, i, 102  
 Evaṃ dhammā apakkamma, i, 57  
 Evaṃ naraṃ annada-pāna-vattha-daṃ, v, 400 (A  
 ii, 56)  
 Evaṃ buddhaṃ sarantānaṃ, i, 220  
 Evaṃ mano chassu yadā subhāvito, iv, 71  
 Evaṃ vijita sangāmaṃ, i, 192  
 Evaṃ virattaṃ knemattaṃ, i, 112  
 Evaṃ vihārī bahulo 'dha, i, 126  
 Evaṃ sabbaṅga-sampannaṃ, i, 195  
 Evaṃ sahaṣṣānaṃ sahaṣṣayāgīnaṃ, i, 19  
 Evaṃ sudesite dhamme, i, 193  
 Evaṃ hi dhūā kubbanti, i, 121  
 Evaṃ ce maṃ viharantaṃ, i, 186  
 Esa devamanussānaṃ, i, 210  
 Esā antaiaadhāyāmi, i, 132  
 Es'upamā Dāmaḷi brāhmaṇassa, i, 48  
 Eso hi te brāhmaṇa Brāhmadevo, i, 141

Okāṃ pahāya aniketasārī, iii, 12  
 Oghassa hi nitthānaṇṇattaṃ, i, 193

- Kahaṃ dhammaṃ vipphahāya, v, 24  
 Kacci te kutikā natthi, i, 8  
 Kacci tvaṃ aniggho bhikkhu, i, 54  
 Kati chinde kati jahe, i, 3  
 Kati jāgarataṃ suttā, i, 3  
 Kati lokasmiṃ pajjotā, i, 15, 47  
 Kati 'haṃ careyya sāmāññaṃ, i, 7  
 Kattha dajjā deyyadhammaṃ, i, 175  
 Kathaṃ tvaṃ aniggho bhikkhu, i, 54  
 Kathaṃ nu dāni puccheyyaṃ, i, 215  
 Kathaṃ vihārī bahulo 'dha, i, 126  
 Kathaṃ su tarati oghaṃ, i, 53, 214  
 Kathaṃ su labhate paññaṃ, i, 214  
 Kathaṃ hi Bhagavā tuyhaṃ, i, 121  
 Kadāhaṃ Nandaṃ passeyyaṃ, ii, 281  
 Kappo ca te baddhacaro, i, 144

- Kammaṇ vijjā ca dhammo ca, 1, 34, 55  
 Kayirañ ce kayirath'enaṇ, 1, 49  
 Karaṇiyaṇ ettha brāhmaṇena, 1, 47.  
 Kasmā tuvaṇ dhammapadāni, 1, 202  
 Kassako patiṇāsi, 1, 172  
 Kass'accayā na vijjanti, 1, 24  
 Kāmaṇ maññatu vā mā vā, 1, 222, 223  
 Kāmaṇ āgena dayhāmi, 1, 188  
 Kāyagutto vacīgutto, 1, 172  
 Kāyena saṇvaro, sādhu, 1, 73  
 Kāraye assame iamme, 1, 100  
 Kāveyyamattā vicaṇmha pubbe, 1, 196  
 Kālaṇ vo 'haṇ na jānāmi, 1, 9, 10 (Jāt II, 58)  
 Kāle pavissa Nāgadatta, 1, 201  
 Kiṇ atthakāmo na dade, 1, 44  
 Kiṇ jīratī kiṇ na jīratī, 1, 43  
 Kiṇ dado balado hotī, 1, 32  
 Kiṇ dīso (o' Kidiso) tesāṇ vipāko, 1, 34  
 Kiṇ nu uddissa mundāsi, 1, 133  
 Kiṇ nu kuṇḍhasī mā kuṇḍhi, II, 282  
 Kiṇ nu tesāṇ piḥayasi, 1, 236  
 Kiṇ nu tvaṇ hataputtā va, 1, 130  
 Kiṇ nu satto ti pacesi, 1, 135  
 Kiṇ nu santarāmaṇo va, 1, 50, 51  
 Kiṇ nu sīho va nadasī, 1, 110  
 Kiṇ malaṇ brahmacariyassa, 1, 43  
 Kiṇ me katā Rājagahe manussā, 1, 212 (Thig  
 54, 55)  
 Kiṇ su aṇasā sādhu, 1, 36  
 Kiṇ su alasaṇ analasañ ca, 1, 44  
 Kiṇ su issariyaṇ loke, 1, 43  
 Kiṇ su uppatataṇ setthaṇ, 1, 42  
 Kiṇ su uppatho akkhātī, 1, 38  
 Kiṇ su chetvā sukhaṇ setī, 1, 41, 47, 161, 237.  
 Kiṇ su janeti purisaṇ, 1, 37, 38  
 Kiṇ su dutiyaṇ purisassa hotī, 1, 38  
 Kiṇ su nīdānaṇ gāthānaṇ, 1, 38  
 Kiṇ su pathavato mittāṇ, 1, 37  
 Kiṇ su bandhati patheyyaṇ, 1, 44.  
 Kiṇ su mātā pitā bhātā, 1, 45  
 Kiṇ su yāva jarā sādhu, 1, 36  
 Kiṇ su rathassa paññānaṇ, 1, 41  
 Kiṇ su lokasmiṇ paṇṇato, 1, 44  
 Kiṇ su vatthu manussānaṇ, 1, 37.  
 Kiṇ su saṇyojano loko, 1, 39



Kij su sabbajj addhabhavi, i, 39  
 Kij su sambandhano loko, i, 39  
 Kij su haiaññañ vārenti, i, 43  
 Kij sū 'dha bhītā janatā, i, 42  
 Kij sū 'dha vittañ purisassa setthañ, i, 42  
 Kij soppasi kij nu suppasī, i, 107  
 Kicchena me adhigatañ, i, 136 (D ii, 36)  
 Kint' āhañ kutikañ brūmi, i, 8  
 Kukkulā ubbhato tāta, i, 209  
 Kuto sarā nivattanti, i, 15  
 Kuddh'āhañ na pharusañ brūmi, i, 238  
 Kumbhakāro pure āsiñ, i, 35, 60  
 Kummo va angāni sake kapāle, i, 7, iv, 179  
 Kulā kulañ pindikāya caranto, i, 154  
 Kulāvakā Mātali sambalismiñ, i, 224  
 Kusalañ bhāsasi tesañ, i, 35, 60  
 Kuso yathā duggahito, i, 49  
 Kuhanā vañkañ dandā ca, iv, 118  
 Ke ca te ataruñ pañkañ, i, 35, 60  
 Ke nu kammantā kayānti, i, 180  
 Kenassu uddito loko, i, 40  
 Kenassu niyatī loko, i, 39  
 Kenassu piñito loko, i, 40  
 Kenassu bajjhati loko, i, 40  
 Kenassu 'bbhāhato loko, i, 40  
 Ken' āyañ pakato satto, i, 135  
 Ken' āsi dummāno tāta, i, 124  
 Ken' idañ pakatañ bimbāñ, i, 134  
 Ken' esañ yaññi vipulo, i, 19  
 Kesāñ divā ca ratto ca, i, 33  
 Kesu 'dha ānāñ loke, i, 44  
 Kesu na mānañ kayānti, i, 178  
 Ko nu aññatī-m ayyehi, iv, 128  
 Kodhañ chetvā sukhañ seti, i, 41, 47, 161, 237  
 Kodhañ jahe vipapaheyya mānañ, i, 23, 25  
 Kodhābhūbhūtā puthu-attadandā, iv, 117  
 Kodho vo vasañ āyātu, i, 240

Khattiyañ jātisampannañ, i, 69.  
 Khattiye Brāhmane Vesse, i, 102  
 Khattiyo dvipadañ settho, i, 6  
 Khattiyo Brāhmano Vesso, i, 166  
 Khattiyo settho jāne tasmīñ, i, 153, ii, 284  
 (D i, 99)

- Gaṅḡyā sotasmīṃ gahita-nāvaṃ, i, 143.  
 Gandhaṃ ghātvā satī mutthā, iv, 74.  
 Gandhañ ca ghātvā, iv, 71  
 Gandho isinaṃ ciradikkhitānaṃ, i, 226  
 Gamanena na pattabbo, i, 62  
 Gambhīraṃ bhāsasi vācaṃ, i, 35, 60  
 Gambhīrapañño medhāvī, i, 190  
 Gambhīrarūpe bahubherave vane, i, 180  
 Gāthābhigītaṃ panudanti Buddhā, i, 167 (S N.  
 ver 81, Mil 228)  
 Gāthābhigītaṃ me abhojanīyaṃ, i, 173  
 Gāme vā yadī 'vāraññe, i, 69, 233  
 Gīriduggacaraṃ chetaṃ, i, 198  
  
 Cakkavattī yathā iñjā, i, 192  
 Catucakkaṃ navadvāraṃ, i, 16  
 Catunnaṃ ariyasaccānaṃ, v, 432 (D ii, 91)  
 Cattāro ca patipannā, i, 233  
 Cattāro loke pajjotā, i, 15, 47  
 Cando yathā vigata-valāhake, i, 196  
 Carakā bahubheravā bahū, i, 106  
 Caranti balā dummedhā, i, 57  
 Cātuddasaṃ pañcaddasaṃ, i, 208 (Thig 31, S N.  
 402)  
 Cittañ ca susamāhitaṃ, iv, 118  
 Cittaṃ vaṣībhūt'amhi, i, 132  
 Cittaṃ nīyati loko, i, 39  
 Cirassaṃ vata passāmi, i, 1, 54. (Cf Jāt iv, 476)  
 Coraṃ harantaṃ vārenti, i, 43  
 Colaṃ pindo ratī khiddā, i, 34  
  
 Cha lokasmīṃ chiddāni, i, 43  
 Chandaṃ aghaṃ chandaṃ dukkhaṃ, i, 22  
 Chandaṃ āgassa vinayā, i, 198  
 Chaleva phassāyatanāni bhikkhavo, iv, 70  
 Chasu loko samuppanno, i, 41  
 Chitvā khilaṃ chetvā palighaṃ, i, 27.  
 Chinda sotaṃ parakkamma, i, 49  
 Chetvā nandiṃ varattañ ca, i, 16, 63 (Dhp 398)  
  
 Jaggaṃ na saṅke na pi bhemi, i, 111  
 Jayaṃ ve maññati bālo, i, 163  
 Jayaṃ veraṃ pasavati, i, 83  
 Jaheyya sabbasaṃyogaṃ, iii 143.  
 Jātassa maraṇaṃ hoti, i, 132

Jīrantī ve rājarathā sucittā, i, 71 (Dhp 151 ,  
•Jāt v, 488 )

Jegucchi nīpako bhikkhu, i, 66

Jetvāna maccuno senaṇ, i, 122

Thānaṇ hī maññatī bālo, i, 85

Thānaṇ hī so manussindo, i, 69

Thite majjhantike kāle, i, 7

Taggha me kutikā natthī, i, 8

Taṇ eva vācaṇ bhāseyya, i, 189

Taṇ jhāyinaṇ sātātikaṇ, ii, 232 (Dhp 23 )

Taṇ hī 'ssa gajjitaṇ hoti, i, 100

Tañ ca kammaṇ kataṇ sādhu, i, 57

Tañ ca pana appatīvāniyaṇ, i, 212

Tañ ca maggaṇ na jānanti (pajānanti), v, 438.

Tañ ce hī nādakkuṇ, i, 23

Tanhā janeti purisaṇ, i, 37-8

Tanhādhipannā vata silabaddhā, i, 29

Tanhāya uddito loko, i, 40

Tanhāya nīyatī loko, i, 39

Tattha cittaṇ paṇidhehi, i, 200.

Tattha dajjā See Ettha

Tatra bhikkhavo samādahāṇsu, i, 26 (D ii, 254.)

Tatrābhiraṭṭiṇ iccheyya, v, 24

Tathāgataṇ arahantaṇ, i, 50, 51

Tathāgatassa buddhassa, i, 25 (It 39)

Tathāvidhaṇ silavantaṇ vadanti, i, 53

Tatheva khantisoracca-dhammā, i, 100

Tatheva saddho sutavā, i, 100. (It 75)

Tathev' imasmiṇ pi kāyasmiṇ, iv, 218

Tadāsī yaṇ bhuṇṣanakaṇ, i, 158 (D ii, 157)

Tapokammā apakkamma, i, 103

Tapojigucchāya susaṇvutatto, i, 66

Tayo ca supannā catuṇ ca haṇṣā, i, 148.

Tasmā akhilo 'dha padhānavā, i, 188

Tasmā kareyya kalyānaṇ, i, 72, 93, 97

Tasmā taṇ parivaṇṇeyya, i, 69

Tasmā vīṇeyya maccherāṇ, i, 18, 32, 57

Tasmā sataṇ ca asataṇ ca, i, 19

Tasmā saddhaṇ ca sīlaṇ ca, i, 232, v, 384

(A ii, 57)

Tasmā have lokavidū sumedho, i, 62 (A. ii, 49, 50.)

Tasmā hī atthakāmena, i, 140

Tasmā hī pandito poso, i, 34, 55, 70, 102

Tasmiṃ pasannā avikampamānā, I, 142  
 Tassa taṃ desayantassa, I, 190  
 Tassa sokaparetassa, I, 122  
 Tassānurodhā athavā virodhā, IV, 210  
 Tassā yo jāyati poso, I, 86  
 Tasseva tena pāpiyo, I, 162, 163, 222, 223  
 Tāvatiṃsā ca Yāmā ca, I, 133  
 Tihī vijjāhi sampanno, I, 166  
 Tunhī Uttarīke hohi, I, 210  
 Tunhībhūto bhavaṃ tūtthaṃ, I, 175  
 Tulaṃ atulaṃ ca sambhavaṃ, V, 263 (D II, 107)  
 Te cetasā anupariyeti, I, 195  
 Te matesu na miyanti, I, 18  
 Tevijjā iddhipattā ca, I, 146  
 Tesāṃ divā ca ratto ca, I, 33 (A II, 65, K V, 345.)  
 Tesu assa sagāravo, I, 178  
 Tesu ussukkaḷātesu, I, 15  
 Te hi pāṇaṃ gamissanti, I, 52  
 Te hi sotthiṃ gamissanti, I, 52

Dando va kira me seyyo, I, 176  
 Dadanti eke visame nivittā, I, 19  
 Daddallamānā āgañchun, I, 127  
 Dabbo cira-ratta-samāhito, I, 187  
 Daliddo puṇiso rāja, I, 96  
 Dasahaṅgehi sampannā, III, 83  
 Daharā tvaṃ rūpavatī, I, 131.  
 Dānaṃ ca yuddhaṃ ca, I, 20 (Jāt III, 472)  
 Dinnaṃ sukhaphalaṃ hoti, I, 32.  
 Divā tapati ādicco, II, 284  
 Divāvihāṇā nikkhamma, I, 193  
 Disvāna rūpāni manoramāni, IV, 70  
 Dighaṃ āyu manussānaṃ, I, 108  
 Dukkaraṃ duttitikkhaṃ ca, I, 7  
 Dukkaraṃ vā pi karonti, I, 48  
 Dukkhaṃ eva hi sambhoti, I, 135 (K V, 66)  
 Dukkhaṃ vediyamānassa, IV, 205  
 Duggatā devakaññāyo, I, 200  
 Duggame visame vā pi, I, 48  
 Duddadaṃ dadamānānaṃ, I, 19  
 Dupposā katvā attānaṃ, I, 61, 204  
 Dullabhaṃ vā pi labhanti, I, 48.  
 Dussamāda 'haṃ vā pi samādahanti, I, 48  
 Dūre ito brāhmaṇi brahmaloko, I, 141  
 Dvāsattatī Gotama puñṇakammā, I, 143.

- Dhajo iathassa paññānaṃ, i, 42  
 Dhaññaṃ dhanāṃ rajataṃ, i, 93  
 Dhammaṃ care yo pi, i, 19 (Jāt i, 66)  
 Dhammaṃ ūatvā satī mutthā, iv, 74  
 Dhamme ca jhāne ca ratā, iv, 117  
 Dhammo iahado brāhmaṇa, i, 169  
 Dhītaṃ jammī jare atthu, v, 217  
 Dhīo ca viññū adhigamma, i, 91  
  
 Na aññatīa bojjhaṅga-tapasā, i, 54  
 Na aññatīa Bhagavatā, i, 35, 60  
 Na taṃ kammaṃ kataṃ sādhu, i, 57 (Dhp 67)  
 Na taṃ dalhaṃ bandhanaṃ, i, 77  
 Na tattha hatthīnaṃ bhūmi, i, 102  
 Na tassa pacchā na puratthaṃ, i, 141  
 Na te kāmā yāni citiāni, i, 22  
 Na te sukhaṃ pajānanti, i, 5, 200  
 Na tena bhikkhako hoti, i, 182  
 Na tesāṃ kotthe openti, i, 236 (cf Thig 283)  
 Na tvaṃ bāle pajānāsi, i, 6  
 Na tvaṃ bāle vijānāsi, i, 200  
 Na Paccanikasātena, i, 179  
 Na brāhmaṇo sujjaṭhi, i, 166  
 Na mandiyā sayāmi, i, 110  
 Na mānakāmassa damo, i, 4, 29  
 Na mānaṃ brāhmaṇa sādhu, i, 178  
 Na me māusa sā ditthi, i, 145  
 Na me vanasmiṃ karanīyaṃ, i, 180  
 Na yattha gītaṃ na pi yattha, i, 181  
 Na yidaṃ attakataṃ bimbāṃ, i, 134  
 Na yidaṃ bhāsitaṃ mattenā, i, 24  
 Na yidaṃ sithilaṃ ārabba, ii, 278  
 Na vannaūpena nara sujāno, i, 79 (cf Ud vi, 2)  
 Na vedanaṃ vediyatī sapañño, iv, 210  
 Na va, dhīā pakubbanti, i, 24  
 Na santi kāmā manujesu, i, 22  
 Na sabbato mano nivāraye, i, 14  
 Na sūpahata-citto'mhi, i, 238  
 Na so rajjati gandhesu, iv, 75  
 Na so rajjati dhammesu, iv, 75  
 Na so rajjati phassesu, iv, 75  
 Na so rajjati rasesu, iv, 75  
 Na so rajjati rūpesu, iv, 74  
 Na so rajjati saddesu, iv, 74  
 Na harāmi na bhañjāmi, i, 204 (Jāt. iii, 308.)

- Na hi nūn-imassa samanassa, i, 170  
Na hi putto patī vā pi, i, 210  
Na hi mayhaṇ bhāhmana, i, 170  
Na hi socatī bhikkhu kadāci, i, 187  
Nagassa passe āsīnaṇ, i, 195  
Najjo yathā naraganasāṅghasevitā, v, 400-1 (A ii, 55-6)  
Natthi attasamaṇ pemaṇ, i, 6  
Natthi kiccaṇ brāhmanassa, i, 47  
Natthi dāni punāvāso, i, 200  
Natthi nissarānaṇ loke, i, 128  
Natthi puttasaṇ pemaṇ, i, 6  
Nadi-tīresu santhāne sabhāsu, i, 201.  
Nandati puttehi puttīmā, i, 6, 107 (S N, 33)  
Nandanti ve mahāvīrā, i, 110  
Nandībhava-parikkhaya, i, 2  
Nandisaṇyojanaṇ loka, i, 39  
Nandisaṇbandhanaṇ loka, i, 40  
Nabhaṇ phaleyya pathaviṇ caleyya, i, 107  
Namo te purisājaṇṇa, iii, 91  
Namo te Buddha vii-atthu, i, 50, 51  
Nayanti ve mahāvīrā, i, 127  
Narakā ubbhato tāta, i, 209  
Nāganāmo si Bhagavā, i, 192  
Nāccayanti ahoṇattā, i, 109  
Nāphusaṇaṇ phusaṇ ca, i, 13  
Namaṇ sabbaṇ addhabhavi, i, 39  
Nāhaṇ bhayaṇ na dubbalyā, i, 221  
Nāhu assāsapassāso, i, 159 (D ii, 157)  
Nikkhantaṇ vata maṇ santaṇ, i, 185  
Nikkhupitvā garuṇ bhāiṇaṇ, iii, 26  
Niccaṇ uttāstaṇ idaṇ cittaṇ, i, 53  
Niddā tandī vijambhikā, i, 7 (Jāt vi, 57)  
Nibbānaṇ Bhagavā ahu, i, 210  
Nimmānaratino devā, i, 133  
Nuayaṇ tūacchānaṇoyaṇ, i, 34  
Netāṇ tava patīūpaṇ, i, 111  
Nelaṇgo setapaccādo, iv, 292  
Neva taṇ upājīvāmi, i, 205  
Nesā sabhā yattha na santī santo, i, 184  
No ce dhammaṇ sareyyātha, i, 220  
No ce buddhaṇ sareyyātha, i, 220  
No bhāsaṇaṇ jānanti, ii, 280

Pakudhako kātiyāno Nigantho, I, 66.

- Pajjotakaro ativijjha, i, 198  
 Pañca kāmaganā loke, i, 16.  
 Pañcakkhandhe pariññāva, iii, 83  
 Pañca chinde pañca jahe, i, 3 (Dhp, 370, Thag, 633)  
 Pañca jāgarataṃ suttā, i, 3.  
 Pañca vedasataṃ samaṃ, i, 29  
 Paññā lokasmiṃ pajjoto, i, 44  
 Patikacc'eva taṃ kaynā, i, 57 (*quoted*, Mūl 66, 67)  
 Patuūpako mattika-kundalo, i, 79  
 Patisotagāmiṃ nipunaṃ, i, 136.  
 Pandito ti samaññāto, i, 65  
 Pathamaṃ kalalaṃ hoti, i, 206 (Jāt. iv, 496, K.V, 494)  
 Padumaṃ yathā kokanadaṃ, i, 81 (Jāt i, 116, A. iii, 239)  
 Papañca-saññā itarītārā, iv, 71  
 Pabbatassa suvaṇṇassa, i, 117 (Divy 224)  
 Pamādaṃ anuyuñjanti, i, 25  
 Paṇasambhatesu bhogesu, i, 35  
 Parosahassaṃ bhikkhūnaṃ, i, 192  
 Pavivittehi ariyehi, ii, 158 (Thag 148, 266, *quoted* M 409)  
 Pasaṃsiyā te pi bhavanti, i, 23  
 Passaddha-kāyo suvimutta citto, i, 126  
 Pahāsi kaṃkhaṃ (or saṃkhaṃ), i, 12, 23.  
 Pahīnamānassa na santi ganthā, i, 14  
 Pahūta bhakkhaṃ jalinaṃ, i, 69  
 Pācīnavaṇṇaso Tivārānaṃ, ii, 193  
 Pānesu ca saṃyamāmase (-pemase), i, 209 (*quoted* Sum ap D ii, 69)  
 Pātu ahoṃ Māgadhesu, i, 137 (Vin i, 5)  
 Pāpaṃ na kayirā vacasā, i, 12, 31  
 Pittaṃ semhañ ca vāto ca, iv, 231  
 Piyaṇḍaṃ va bhāseyya, i, 189  
 Piyo loke sako putto, i, 210  
 Pucchāmi taṃ Gotama bhūripaṇṇa(ṇ), i, 52  
 Puññaṃ vata pasavi bahuṃ, i, 213  
 Puññassa dhārā upayanti paṇḍitaṃ, v, 400 (A ii, 56)  
 Puttā vatthu manussānaṃ, i, 37  
 Punappunaṃ c'eva vapanti } i, 174 (Mvst  
 Punappunaṃ jāyati miyyati ca, } iii, 108-9)  
 Punabbasu sukhī hohi, i, 210

Pubbe nivāsaṃ jānāmi, i, 196  
 Pubbe nivāsaṃ yo vedī, i, 167 (A i, 165)  
 Purisassa hi jātassa, i, 149 (S N 657, Jāt iv, 244)  
 Pūjito pūjaneyyānaṃ, 175

Phalaṃ ve kadaliṃ hanti, i, 154, ii, 241  
 Phassaṃ phussa satī mutthā, iv, 74  
 Phassadhammaṃ durājanaṃ, iv, 127  
 Phassena phuttho na sukkena, iv, 71  
 Phena-pindūpamaṃ rūpaṃ, iii, 142

Baddho sī Mārapāsena, i, 105 (Vin i, 21)  
 Baddho sī sabbapāsehi, i, 106 (Vin i, 21)  
 Bahun pi palapaṃ jappaṃ, i, 166  
 Bahunā pi kho taṃ vibhajeyyaṃ, i, 31  
 Bahunnaṃ vata atthāya, i, 196  
 Bahū hi saddā paccūhā, i, 201  
 Bālā kumudanālehi, i, 127  
 Bijaṃ uppatataṃ setthaṃ, i, 42  
 Buddhānubuddho so therō, i, 194  
 Buddho dhammaṃ adesesi, i, 132

Bhayaṃ nu mathavā Sakka, i, 221.  
 Bhavarāga paretehi, iv, 128.  
 Bhāyāmi Nāgadattaṃ, i, 201  
 Bhāiā have pañcakkhandhā, iii, 26  
 Bhāsaye jotaye dhammaṃ, ii, 280.  
 Bhikkhu sīyā jhāyī, i, 46, 52  
 Bhiyo pañcasatā sekhā, i, 154  
 Bhiyo bālā pakujjheyyaṃ, i, 221, 223  
 Bhutvā bhutvā nipaṇṇanti, i, 61, 204  
 Bhetvā aviṇṇaṃ vijjāya, i, 198  
 Bhoge patthayamānena, i, 89

Makkhena makkhitā pajā, i, 187  
 Magadhaṃ gatā kosalaṃ gatā, i, 199 (Mhvst  
 iii, 421)  
 Maṃ namassanti tevijjā, i, 234  
 Maccunā piṇḍo loko, i, 40.  
 Maccunābbhahato loko, i, 40  
 Macchera-vinaye yuttaṃ, i, 228, 230, 231.  
 Maccherā ca pamādā ca, i, 18, 20 (Jāt. iv, 64)  
 Maññe 'haṃ lokādhipati, i, 181.  
 Mataṃ va amma rodanti, i, 209



- Mataṇ va puttāṇ rodanti, i, 209  
 Manasā ce pasannena, i, 206  
 Mañujassa sadā satimato, i, 81, 82  
 Mandiyā nu sesī, i, 110  
 Mahaddhanā mahābhogā, i, 15  
 Mahānubhāvo tevijjo, i, 194  
 Mahāvira mahāpañña, i, 121  
 Mahāsamayo pavanasmū, i, 26 (D ii, 254)  
 Mahodadhiṇ aparimitaṇ, v, 400 (A ii, 55)  
 Mā jātiṇ puccha caranañ ca puccha, i, 168  
 Mā pamādaṇ anuyuñjetha, i, 25  
 Mā brāhmaṇa dāru, i, 169  
 Mā vo kodho ajjhabhavi, i, 240  
 Mā saddaṇ karī, Priyaṅkara, i, 209 (*quoted*, Sum.  
*ap* D ii, 69)  
 Mātaraṇ kutikaṇ biṇṇī, i, 8  
 Mātari pitari vā pi, i, 178  
 Mātāpettibharaṇ jantū, i, 228, 230-1  
 Mātāpettibharo āsī[ṇ], i, 35-6, 60  
 Mānaṇ pajahassu Gotama, i, 187  
 Mānaṇ pahāya susamāhitaṇ, i, 4, 29  
 Māno hi te brāhmaṇa, i, 169  
 Māyā pi Maghavā Sakka, i, 239  
 Mutto'haṇ Mārapāsena, i, 105-6 (Vin i, 21)  
 Mutto'haṇ sabbapāsena, *ibid*  
 Medavannañ ca pāsānaṇ, i, 124  
  
 Yaṇ idha puthaviñ ca vehāsaṇ, i, 186  
 Yaṇ Enikūlasmi janaṇ gahitaṇ, i, 143 (Jāt  
 iii, 361)  
 Yaṇ etaṇ vāriyaṇ pupphaṇ, i, 204 (Jāt iii, 308)  
 Yaṇ kuñci sithilaṇ kammaṇ, i, 50  
 Yaṇ taṇ isīhi pattabbaṇ, i, 129.  
 Yaṇ tvaṇ apāyesī bahū, i, 143 (Jāt iii, 360)  
 Yaṇ pare sukhato āhu, iv, 127  
 Yaṇ Buddho bhāsate vācaṇ, i, 189.  
 Yaṇ musā-bhanato pāpaṇ, i, 225  
 Yaṇ vadanti na taṇ mayhaṇ, i, 116, 123  
 Yaṇ vadanti mama yidaṇ, *ibid*  
 Yaṇ sāvakena pattabbaṇ, i, 194  
 Yaṇ hi kayirā taṇ hi vade, i, 24  
 Yaṇ hi devā manussā ca, i, 235  
 Yajamānaṇ manussānaṇ, i, 233 (*quoted* K.V.  
 554)  
 Yañ ca karoti kāyena, i, 93

- Yañ ca kho silasampanno, i, 60  
 Yañ c'assa bhuñjati mātā, i, 206  
 Yato ariyasaccāni, ii, 185  
 Yato ca[kho]bhikkhu ātāpi, iv, 206, 218  
 Yato yato mano nivāraye, i, 14  
 Yattha āpo ca pathavī, i, 15 (Ud i, 10, cf D. i, 223)  
 Yattha cetā nuujjhanti, iv, 204  
 Yattha nāmañ ca rūpañ ca, i, 13, 35, 60, 165  
 Yattha bheravā sirīsapā, i, 54  
 Yatth'ālaso anutthātā, i, 218  
 Yathā aññatarañ bījañ, i, 134  
 Yathā nāmañ tatha c'assa, i, 165  
 Yathā pi vātā ākāse, iv, 218  
 Yathā pi selā vipulā, i, 102  
 Yathā yathā nujjhāyati, iii, 142  
 Yathā sākātiko panthañ, i, 57 (quoted Mil 66)  
 Yathā hi aṅga sambhāra, i, 135 (quoted K V. 66, Mil 28)  
 Yathā hi meghe thanayañ, i, 100 (It 75)  
 Yādā Buddho abhiññāya, iii, 86  
 Yassa etādisaṇ yānañ, i, 33  
 Yassa jālini visattikā, i, 107 (Dhp 180)  
 Yassa nūna sīyā evaṇ, i, 129  
 Yassa sakkariyamānassa, ii, 232  
 Yassa saddhā ca paññā ca, v, 6  
 Yassa saddhā Tathāgate, i, 232. v, 384, 405.  
 (A ii, 57)  
 Yassa sabbāṇ ahoṇattañ, i, 208  
 Yass'ete cāturo dhammā, i, 215  
 Yass'eva bhīto na dadāti, i, 18  
 Yā kāci kaṇkha abhinandanā, i, 181  
 Yādisaṇ vappate bījañ, i, 227.  
 Yāni etāni ditthāni, v, 432  
 Yāya saddhāya pabbajito, i, 198  
 Ye keci Buddhāṇ saraṇaṇ, i, 27 (Jāt i 97, D ii, 255, quoted, Sum ap D ii, 99. Cf Divy 195)  
 Ye keci rūpā idha vā huraṇ vā, i, 67  
 Ye kho pamattā viharanti, i, 61, 204  
 Ye gahatthā puññakarā, i, 234  
 Ye ca atitā sambuddhā, i, 140  
 Ye ca kāyena vācāya, i, 104  
 Ye ca kho ariyadhamme, i, 30.  
 Ye ca kho sammadakkhāte, v, 24

- Ye ca dukkhaṃ pajānanti, v, 433  
 Ye ca yañña nūārambhā, i, 76  
 Ye ca rūpūpagā sattā, i, 131, 133  
 Ye ca saṅkhātadhammāse, ii, 47 (S N 1038)  
 Ye dukkhaṃ nappajānanti, v, 433  
 Ye dha macchariṃ loka, i, 34  
 Ye dha laddhā manussattaṃ, i, 34  
 Ye naṃ dadanti saddhāya, i, 58  
 Ye naṃ pajānanti yato, i, 208  
 Ye pi dīghāyukā devā, iii, 86  
 Ye me pavutte satthipade, i, 52  
 Ye rāgadosavinayā, i, 235  
 Ye hi keci ariyadhammaṃ, i, 30  
 Ye hi jātehi nandissaṃ, i, 176  
 Yena kenaci vannaena, i, 206  
 Yesaṃ dhammā appativeditā, i, 4  
 Yesaṃ dhammā asammutthā, *ibid*  
 Yesaṃ dhammā suppativeditā, *ibid*  
 Yesaṃ dhammā susammutthā, *ibid*  
 Yesaṃ pi sallaṃ urasi, i, 110  
 Yesaṃ iāgo ca doso ca, i, 13, 165, 235  
 Yesaṃ sambodhiyaṅgesu, v, 24  
 Yo andhakāe tamasi, i, 51  
 Yo appadutthassa narassa, i, 13, 164  
 Yo imaṃ samuddaṃ sagāhaṃ, iv, 157  
 Yo imasmiṃ dhammavinaye, i, 157 (D ii, 121,  
 Thag 256-7, Divy 300)  
 Yo etā nādhivāseti, iv, 206  
 Yo ca vineyyā sārabbhaṃ, i, 179  
 Yo ca sadda-parittāsī, i, 201  
 Yo ce tā adhivāseti, iv, 207  
 Yo dukkhaṃ adakkhi, i, 117, 118 (Divy 224)  
 Yo dha puññaṃ ca pāpaṃ ca, i, 182  
 Yo dhammacāri kāyena, i, 102  
 Yo dhamma-laddhassa dadāti, i, 21. (Jāt iii, 472)  
 Yo nindiyaṃ pasaṃsati, i, 149, 152 (S N 658,  
 A ii, 3)  
 Yo pānabhūtesu ahethayaṃ, i, 21 (Jāt iii, 472)  
 Yo pi vassasattaṃ jīve, v, 217  
 Yo puññakāmo kusale patitthito, i, 402  
 Yo mātaraṃ pītaṃ vā, i, 182  
 Yo sīlavā paññavā bhāvitatto, i, 53  
 Yo sukhaṃ dukkhato adda, iv, 207.  
 Yo suñña-gehāni sevati, i, 106  
 Yo have balavā santo, i, 222, 223

Yo hoti bhikkhu aṇaṇaṇ katāvī, I, 14  
Yvāyaṇ bhisāni khanatī, I, 204 (Jāt III, 309)

Ratho silaparikkhāro, v, 6  
Rasaṇ bhotvā satī mutthā, IV, 74  
Rasaṇ ca bhotvā sāditaṇ ca, IV, 71  
Rāgo uppatho akkhātī, I, 38  
Rago ca doso ca kuto[ito]nidānā, I, 207  
Rukkhāmūla-gaṇaṇaṇ pasakkīya, I, 199 (Thag  
119)

Rūpaṇ jīvatī maccānaṇ, I, 43  
Rūpaṇ disvā satī mutthā, IV, 73  
Rūpaṇ na jīvan tī vadantī, I, 206  
Rūpaṇ vedayitaṇ saññaṇ, I, 112  
Rūpā saddā gandhā rāsā, IV, 127  
Rūpā saddā rasā gandhā I, 111, 113, 131

Laddhā hī so upādānaṇ, I, 69  
Loke dukkhapaṇe tasmī, I, 210  
Lobho doso ca moho ca, I, 70, 98 (It 50)

Vanaṇ yad aggī dahatī, I, 69  
Vayo iattindivakkhaya, I, 43  
Vaso issariyaṇ loke, I, 43  
Vācaṇ manaṇ ca paṇidhāya, I, 42  
Vāyameth' eva puṇiso, I, 225  
Viceyya-dānaṇ pi sādhu, I, 21  
Viceyya-dānaṇ sugatappasatthaṇ, I, 21 (Jāt  
III, 472)

Vijjā uppatataṇ setthā, I, 42  
Vidhāsu na vikampantī, III, 84  
Vipulo Rājagahīyānaṇ, I 67 (quoted Mil 242)  
Viṇato kāmasaññāyo, I, 53  
Viṇato methunā dhammā, I, 36  
Viṇyaṇ me dhuṇadhorayaṇ, I, 173  
Vilumpat' eva puṇiso, I, 85  
Viveka-kāmo si vanaṇ pavittho, I, 197  
Viseṇibhūto upasanta-citto, I, 141  
Vutthi alasaṇ analasaṇ ca, I, 44  
Vesāliyaṇ vane viharantaṇ, I, 29

Sakuno yathā paṇsukundito, I, 197  
Sakkāyassa nuodhaṇ ca, III, 86  
Sakkhī hī me sutāṇ etaṇ, I, 186  
Sagāraṇaṇ pi chavo sigālo, I, 66

Saṅkhātadhammassa bahussutassa, iv, 210  
 Saṅkhāre paṭato passa, i, 188  
 Saṅkhittena pi deseti, i, 190  
 Saṅgātiko maccujaho nirūpadhi, iv, 158  
 Saṅghe pasādo yass' atthi, i 232, v, 384  
 Saṅsaggā vanatho jāto, ii, 158  
 Saṅsāraṇ dīghaṇ addhānaṇ, i, 104  
 Sace atthi akammena, i, 217  
 Sace enti manussattaṇ, i, 34  
 Sace pi ettato bhiyo, i, 185  
 Sace pi kevalaṇ sabbaṇ, i, 109  
 Sace pi dasa pajjote, i, 199  
 Sace maggaṇ anubuddhaṇ, i, 123  
 Sace va pāpakaṇ kammaṇ, i, 209  
 Saccaṇ dhammo saṅyamo, i, 169  
 Saccaṇ ve amatā vācā, i, 189  
 Saccena danto damasā upeto, i, 168  
 Saññāya vipariyesā, i, 188  
 Sataṇ sahaṣṣānaṇ nirabbudānaṇ, i, 149 (S N 660)  
 Sataṇ sahaṣṣāni pi dhuttakānaṇ, i, 132  
 Sataṇ hatthi sataṇ assā, i, 211  
 Sataṇ ca vivataṇ hoti, iv, 128  
 Satimato sadā bhaddaṇ, i, 208  
 Sattadhā me phale muddhā, i, 50, 51  
 Satta-ratana-sampannā, iii, 83  
 Sattiyā viya omatto, i, 13, 53  
 Sattisūlūpamā kāmā, i, 128 (Thig 58, 141)  
 Satthāraṇ dhammaṇ āabbha, i, 203  
 Sattho pathavato mittaṇ, i, 37  
 Sadevakassa lokassa, iv, 127  
 Saddaṇ sutvā satī mutthā, iv, 73  
 Saddaṇ ca sutvā dutiyaṇ, iv, 71  
 Saddahāno arahataṇ, i, 214  
 Saddhā dutiyā purisassa, i, 25, 38  
 Saddhā bandhati pātheyyaṇ, i, 44  
 Saddhā bijaṇ tapo vutthi, i, 172  
 Saddhāya tarati oghaṇ, i, 214  
 Saddhāya sīlena ca, iv, 250 (cf A iii, 80)  
 Saddhāyāhaṇ pabbajito, i, 120  
 Saddhāhi dānaṇ bahudha, i, 22  
 Saddhidha vittaṇ purisassa, i, 42, 214  
 Sabbakammakkhayaṇ patto, i, 134  
 Sabbagantha-pahīnassa, i, 206  
 Sabbattha vihatā nandī, i, 130 (Thig. 59; 142,  
 It 14)

- Sabbadā ve sukhaṇ seti, i, 212 (A. i, 134)  
 Sabbadā silasampanno, i, 53  
 Sabbā āsattiyo chetvā, i, 212 (A. i, 134)  
 Sabbā dīsānuparigamma, i, 75  
 Sabbābhūhūy sabbaviduṇ sumedhaṇ, ii, 284 (*cf.*  
     Dhp 353, M. i, 171)  
 Sabbe Bhagavato puttā, i, 192  
 Sabbe sattā atthajātā, i, 226  
 Sabbe sattā marissanti, i, 97 (*quoted* Npk 94)  
 Sabbe saddhamma-garuno, i, 140  
 Sabbeva nikkhipissanti, i, 158 (D. ii, 157)  
 Sabbo adipito loko, i, 133 (Mhvst. i 33)  
 Sabbhū eva samāsetha, i, 17-18, 56  
 Samanaṇ mātā pitā bhātā, i, 45  
 Samane brāhmaṇe vā pi, i, 96  
 Samanidha aṇaṇā loka, i, 45  
 Samāhito sampajāno, iv, 204  
 Samuddo udadhīnaṇ settho, i, 67 (*quoted* Mil  
     242)  
 Samo vīsē athavā nihīno, i, 12  
 Sambādhe vata okāsaṇ, i, 48  
 Sambādhe vā pi vindanti, *ibid*  
 Sambuddho dvipadaṇ settho, i, 6  
 Sarajā arajā vā pi, iv, 218  
 Sahāyā vat'ime bhikkhū, ii, 285  
 Sā hūti me arahataṇ, i, 208  
 Sānuṇ pabuddhaṇ vajjāsī, i, 209  
 Sādhu kho pandito nāma, i, 210  
 Sādhu kho marisa dānaṇ, i, 20  
 Sārattā kāma-bhogesu, i, 74  
 Sāriputto va paññāya, i, 34, 56, ii, 277  
 Sāvako te mahāvira, i, 121  
 Sāhu te kutika natthi, i, 8  
 Silaṇ aṇaṇasā sādhu, i, 37  
 Silaṇ yāva jaiā sādhu, i, 36  
 Silaṇ samādhi paññāṇ ca, i, 103  
 Siluttamā pubbatarā ahesuṇ, iv, 119  
 Sile patitthāya naro sapañño, i, 13, 165 (*quoted*,  
     S V D 1165, Mil 34)  
 Sukhaṇ vā yaḍi vā dukkhaṇ, iv, 205  
 Sukhaṇ vediyamānassa, iv, 205  
 Sukhaṇvino pure āsuṇ, i, 61, 204.  
 Sukhita vā te manujā, i, 52  
 Sukhino vata arahanto, iii, 83.  
 Sunanti dhammaṇ vimalaṇ, i, 192

Sunoti na vijānāti, I, 198  
 Sutaṃ eva me puṇe, I, 30  
 Supupphitaggaṃ upagamma, I, 131  
 Subhāsitaṃ uttamaṃ āhu santo, I, 189  
 Subhāsitaṃ sikkhetha, I, 46  
 Sumanta-mantino dhīrā, I, 236  
 Suvinitā Kappinena, II, 285  
 Susukhaṃ vata jīvama, I, 114 (Dhp 200, Jāt  
 VI, 54)  
 Setthā hi kua lokasmiṃ, I, 234-6  
 Selaṃ vā sūas' ūhacca, I, 127  
 Sele yathā pabbatamuddhāni, I, 137 (It 38)  
 Sevetha pantāni senāsanāni, I, 154 (Thag 142,  
 quoted Mil 402)  
 So ahaṃ vicaṇissāmi, I, 215  
 So idha sammāsambuddho I, 235  
 So kho paṇ'āyaṃ akkhāto, II, 185  
 So ca sabbadado hoti, I, 32  
 So dhīro dhiṭi-sampanno, I, 122  
 So me dhammaṃ adesesi, I, 196  
 So vedanā parimāṇāya, IV, 207  
 So 'haṃ akaṅkha apīho, I, 181  
 So 'haṃ ete pajānāmi, I, 36, 60  
 Sokassa mūlaṃ palikhāya, I, 123  
 Sokāvatinnō nu vanasmiṃ, I, 123, 126  
 Socati puttehi puttīmā, I, 6, 108 (S N 34)  
 Sobhati vat' āyaṃ bhikkhu, II, 279  
 Snehajā attasambhūtā, I, 207  
 Svāgataṃ vata me asi, I, 196.

Haṃsā koṇcā mayūā ca, II, 279  
 Hantā labhati hantāraṃ, I, 85  
 Hitānukampī sambuddho, I, 111  
 Hitvā agāyaṃ pabbajitvā, I, 15  
 Hitvā ahaṃ brāhmaṇa, I, 169  
 Hiritassa apālambo, I, 33  
 Hirī-nisedho puriso, I, 7 (Dhp 143)  
 Hirī-nisedhā tanuyā, I, 7





IV  
PROPER NAMES



# IV

## PROPER NAMES

- Akkosaka *See* Bhāradvāja  
 Aggālava, cetiya, at Ālavī, i, 185-7  
 Aggika. *See* Bhāradvāja  
 Aṅgā, v, 225  
 Aṅgīrasa, mahāmuni (Gotama), i, 196  
 Aciravatī, mahānadī, ii, 135, v, 39, 40, 134, 190, 240, 242, 245, 252, 291, 300, 401, 460-1 pācīnaninna, v, 39, 134, 190, 240, 242, 245, 252, 291, 308  
 Acela Kassapa, pabbajaṃ labhati, ii, 19-21 arahā hoti, ii, 21-2, iv, 300-2  
 Ajapāla nigrodha, *the B resides there*, i, 103-4, 122, 136, 138, v, 167, 185, 232  
 Ajātasattu, Vedehiputto, rājā Māgadho, i, 82-5, ii, 268 kumāra, ii, 242  
 Ajita Kesakambala, aññatitthiya, i, 68, iv, 398 (*cf* D ii, 150, M ii, 2 Kesakambalī)  
 Ajita-pañha, Pārāyana-vagga of S N, i, 1038, expounded to Sāriputta, ii, 47-50  
 Ānāna-vana, Añjana-vana, at Sāketa, i, 54; v, 73, 219.  
 Aññāta [Aññāsī] Kondañña, pāde vandati Satthuno, i, 193-4 aññāsī vata bho K. i, v, 423-4  
 Atata, nīraya, i, 152  
 Atimutta, *for* Sāriputta, v, 76, note 3  
 Anāthapindika, gahapati, i, 56, 210-12, ābādhiko hoti, v, 380-7, *exhorted by* Sāriputta, v, 380-5, *by* Ānanda, v, 385-7, *by the B*, v, 387-9. Anāthapindikassārāma. *See* Jetavana  
 Anāthapindika, devaputta, i, 55-6  
 Anurādha, bhikkhu, arañña-kutikāyaṃ, iii, 116-19; iv, 380-4

- Anuruddha, therā, mahāddhiko, i, 145, dībbacakhuko, ii, 155-6 parinibbute Bhagavati, i, 159 dhammapadāni bhāsati, i, 209 *hears discourse on woman*, iv, 240-5, *also on sekha and asekhā*, v, 174-5, *and on abhiññā*, v, 175-6, 299 *on Satipatthāna*, v, 294-306 *See also Abhiññika*, Jalnī
- Andhakavinda, *in* Magadha, i, 154
- Andha-vana, *near* Sāvattī, i, 128-30, v, 302
- Appiyā, *or* Suppiyā, ii, 192
- Abba, nīraya, i, 152
- Abbuda, nīraya, i, 152
- Abbhavalāhaka devā, iii, 254-6
- Abhaya, iñjakumāra at Rājagaha, v, 126-8
- Abhi[n]jika, bhikkhu, Anuruddhassa saddhivihārī, ii, 203-4
- Abhibhu, Sikkhissa sāvaka, i, 155-7
- Ambapālīvāna, *at* Vesālī, v, 141-2, 301
- Ambavana, *at* Kāmādā, iv, 121
- Ambātakavana, *at* Macchikāsanda, iv, 281-95, *cf* 302
- Ayojjhā, iii, 140, iv, 179 *note* 4
- Atati, Māra-dhātā, i, 124-7
- Attitha, bhikkhu, v, 314-15
- Arunavati, rājadhānī, *ibid*
- Arunavā, rāja, 'bhūtapubbaj,' i, 155
- Avanti, iv, 288 Mahā Kaccāna *resides there*, iii, 9, 12, iv, 115, 116
- Asama, devaputta, nānāttithiya-sāvaka, i, 65
- Asibandhaka-putta, gāmanī, Nigāntha-sāvaka, iv, 312-25
- Asurā, i, 216-17, 221-8, 238-9, v, 238, 447-8
- Asurindaka, Bhāradvāja brāhmaṇa, i, 163-4
- Asoka, bhikkhu, parinibbāyati, v, 358
- Asoka, upāsaka, Asokā, upāsakā, parinibbāyanti, *ibid*
- Asokā, bhikkhunī, parinibbāyati, v, 358.
- Assaji, bhikkhu, *falls ill at* Rājagaha, iii, 124-6
- Assāroha, gāmanī, iv, 310-11
- Ahaho, nīraya, i, 152
- Ahiṇṣaka *See* Bhāradvāja
- Akotaka, devaputta, nānāttithiya-sāvaka, i, 65
- Ānaka, mudiga, ii, 266-7
- Ānanda, therā, *at* Jetavana, i, 56, 63, 182, ii, 239, iii, 105, v, 161 *appreciates* Sāriputta, i, 63-4, ii, 34-5, 39, v, 161-3. parinibbute Bhagavati, i, 158. *begs the B. to live on*, v 259-60 *ministers to the B.*, v, 216-17 *requests a last public utterance from the B.*, v, 152-4

*consults the B on nirodha*, III, 24, *on loka*, IV, 53, *suñña*, IV, 54, *vedanā*, IV, 219-21, 224-8, *on iddhi*, V, 282-4, 286, *on ānāpānasati*, *dc*, V, 328-34, *on particular destinies*, V, 356-60, *on the Licchavis*, V, 458, *on kalyānamittatā*, I, 87-9, V, 2-3, *on the B's silence*, IV, 400 *is instructed in philosophical principles*, II, 35-7, 39-41, 92-3, III, 37-40, 187, IV, 54-5 *brings inquirers and the B. together*, I, 183, III, 95, IV, 107, V, 323 *expounds cryptic utterance*, IV, 93-7 *discusses with Sāriputta*, II, 274, V, 346-7, 362-4 *consulted by larty and brethren*, I, 188, II, 217-18, III, 133-5, IV, 113-14, 165-6, 166-8, V, 154-7, 171-73, 272-3 *on Punna Mantāniputta*, III, 105 *is agitated by devas*, I, 199-200 *visits the sick*, V, 176-7, 381-7 *reports suicides to the B*, V, 320 *suggests the Dhamma-yāna simile*, V, 4-6 *apologizes for a bhikkhuni's satire*, II, 216 *called Vedehamuni*, II, 219, *bahussuto*, II, 115, 118, 156  
See also Bhandā

Āpāna, *Angānaṃ nīgama*, V, 225

Ābhassarā devā, *pītibhakkhā*, I, 114.

Ārāma-devatā, IV, 302

Ālavakā, *yakkha*, I, 213

Ālavikā, *bhikkhuni*, I, 128

Ālavī, I, 186.

Icchānaṃgala, *brāhmanagāma* (*cf A IV, 340*), -vana-sanda, *the B resides there*, V, 325-6

Indakā, *yakkha*, I, 206

Indakūta, *pabbata*, *near Rājagaha*, *the B. resides there*, I, 206

Isigili-passa, *near Rājagaha*, I, 120, 194, III, 123

Isidatta, *bhikkhu*, IV, 284 8

Isidatta-purānā thapatayo, V, 348-52

Isipatana, *mgadāya*, *at Bāṇāsī*, *the B. resides there*, I, 105, V, 406, 420, *cf III 66* *theras reside there*, II, 112-15, III, 132-5, 167-9, IV, 162 foll, 384 foll.

Isāna, *devarāja*, I, 219

Ukkacelā, *Vajjīsu*, *the B. resides there*, V, 163

Ukkavelā, *Vajjīsu*, *Sāriputta resides there*, IV, 261-2.

Ugga, *gahapati Vesālīko*, IV, 109.

Ugga, *gahapati Hatthigāmako*, IV, 109

Ujjhānasaññikā, *devatāyo*, I, 23-5

Unnābha, *brāhmana*, *of Sāvattī*, V, 217-19

Unnābha, *brāhmana*, *of Kosambī*, V, 271-3.

- Unhavalāhakā devā, III, 254-6  
 Uttara, devaputta, at Rājagaha, I, 54  
 Uttarāṇ, Koliyāṇaṇ nīgamo, *the B resides there*, IV, 340  
 Uttarā, yakkhinī, *in the Jetavana*, I, 210  
 Uttarika, yakkhinī-puttaka, I, 210  
 Uttiya, Uttika, bhikkhu, at Sāvatthi, V, 22 arahataṇ  
 hoti, V, 166.  
 Udaya, brāhmaṇa, of Sāvatthi, I, 173  
 Udāyī, therā, *resides at Kāmandā*, IV, 121-4, *and at*  
*Kosambī with Ānanda*, IV, 166 *at Setaka*, V, 89  
*consults Ānanda on viññāna*, IV, 166. *disputes on*  
*vedanā with Pañcakaṇṇa, q v*, IV, 223-4 *makes progress*  
*in bojhaṅgā*, V, 86-90  
 Udena, rāja, at Kosambī, IV, 110  
 Udena (Udena), cetiya, at Vesālī, V, 260  
 Uddaka (Udaka) Rāmaputta, aññatitthiya, IV, 83  
 Upaka, bhikkhu, 'vimutto,' I, 35, 60  
 Upacālā, bhikkhuni, *tempted by Māra*, at Sāvatthi,  
 I, 133  
 Upavattana, sālavana, at Kusināra, I, 157  
 Upavāna, Bhagavato upatthāko, at Sāvatthi, I, 174-5  
*instructed in dukkha-samuppāda*, II, 41-2, *in sandi-*  
*thika dhamma*, IV, 41-3 *at Kosambī, with Sāriputta*,  
 V, 76  
 Upasena, therā, *death of*, at Rājagaha, IV, 40-1  
 Upālī, therā, 'vinayadharo,' II, 155-6  
 Upālī, gahapati, at Nālandā, IV, 110  
 Upasatha, nāgarāja, 'bhūtapubbaṇ,' III, 146  
 Uppala, niraya, I, 152  
 Uppalavannā, therī, at Sāvatthi, I, 131-2 *name*  
*coupled with Khemā*, II, 236  
 Uruvelā, Nerañjarāya tīre, *the B resides there*, I, 103-4,  
 122, 136-8, V, 167, 185, 232 *senānigama*, I, 106  
 Uruvelakappa, Mallikāṇaṇ nīgama, *the B resides*  
*there*, IV, 327-8, V, 228  
  
 Ekanālā, *in Magadha*, brāhmaṇa-gāma, I, 172  
 Ekasālā, *in Kosala*, brāhmaṇagāma, I, 111  
  
 Osadhi-devatā, IV, 302  
  
 Kakudha, devaputta, at Sāketa, *in the Añjanavana*, I, 54.  
 Kakuddha, or Pakuddha, Kaccā[ya]na, titt-  
 hiya I, 68; IV, 398  
 Kakusandha, Buddha, II, 9, 191

- Kakkata, upāsaka, *died at Nātika*, v, 358  
 Kaccā[ya]na *See* Kakuddha  
 Kaccā[ya]na, Mahā-, therā, *resides at* Avantī,  
 iii, 9-13, iv, 115, *ibid* 'araññakutikāyaṇ', iv, 116-21  
 Kaccā[ya]na, Saddha, (?) = Sabhiya, ii, 153-4,  
*resides at Nātika*, iv, 401  
 Kaccāyana-gotta, bhikkhu, *at* Sāvattī, ii, 17,  
 iii, 134  
 Katamoraka Tīssaka, bhikkhu, i, 148  
 Katissaha, upāsaka, *died at Nātika*, v, 358-9.  
 Kantakīvana, *at* Sāketa, v, 174-5, 298-9  
 Kapila-vatthu, Sakkesu, *the B resides there*, i, 26,  
 iii, 91, iv, 182, v, 369-80, 395-9, 403-4, 405, 408  
 Lomasa-vaggiya, bhikkhu, *resides there*, v, 327 Mahā-  
 nāma, therā, *resides there*, q v.  
 Kāpīlavatthavā Sākyā, iv, 182 *fol*  
 Kappa, bhikkhu, *at* Sāvattī, iii, 169-70 (?) = S N 184 )  
 Kappa, Nigīodha-, upajjhāya, *at* Ālavī, i, 185-7  
 Kappina, Mahā, therā, mahiddhiko, *resides at* Sāvattī,  
 i, 145-6, ii, 284-5 samādhībhāvanīyo, v, 315  
 Kammāsadamma, Kuusu, *the B resides there*, ii, 92,  
 107 *fol*  
 Kalārakhattīya, bhikkhu, *at* Sāvattī, ii, 50, 54  
 Kalandaka-nivāpa, *in the* Veluvana, q v  
 Kalīṅga, Kalīṅga-rañño aggamahesī, ii, 260  
 Kassapa, Acela *See* Acela  
 Kassapa, devaputta, *at* Sāvattī, i, 46  
 Kassapa, Pūiāna, tūtthiya, i, 66, 68 ahētu-vāda,  
 iii, 69, v, 126 *on after-life*, iv, 398.  
 Kassapa, Mahā, therā, mahiddhiko, i, 144-6, ii, 213  
 dhutavādo, ii, 155-6 santuttho, ii, 194-5 *discusses*  
*with* Sāriputta 'ātāpī, ottāpī,' ii, 195-7 apakassa  
 kāyaṇ cittaṇ, ii, 197-200 aṇaṇa kulūpako hotuṇ,  
 ii, 200-2 *ascetic tho' aged*, ii, 202-3 *sensitive*, 203-10  
 jhānakusalo, ii, 210-14 *reluctant to address* bhik-  
 khunīs, ii, 215 *good humour at the satire of*  
 Thullatissā, ii, 216 *apologia against that of* Thulla-  
 nandā, 219 *discusses* tikabhojana *with* Ananda,  
 ii, 218 *discourses on* avyākata *with* Sāriputta, ii, 222.  
*consults the B on the Order*, ii, 224-5 *mentally healed*  
*by the B*, v, 79-80  
 Kassapa-gotta, bhikkhu, *resides in* Kosala, i, 198-9  
 Kassapārāma, *at* Rājagaha, iii, 124  
 Kāṭiyāna, Pakudhaka, *for* Pakuddha Kaccāyana,  
 i, 66

- Kāmaṇḍā, nagara, iv, 121  
 Kāmaḍa, devaputta, i, 48  
 Kāmabhū, bhikkhu, at Kosambī, *residing with* Ānanda, iv, 165 *resides at* Macchikā-sanda, iv, 291, 293  
 Kālasilā, Isigūh-passe, near Rājagaha, i, 120, 194, iii, 121-3  
 Kāligodhā, Sakiyānī, near Kapilavatthu, v, 396  
 Kāliṅga, upāsaka, *died at* Nātika, v, 358-9.  
 Kāsī, *battle of*, i, 82-5 *the Bh. at*, v, 349-50  
 Kiṇṇaka. *See* Giṇṇaka  
 Kimilā, Kimbilā, *the B resides there*, iv, 181, v, 322  
 Kimbila, bhikkhu, v, 322.  
 Kīsā Gotamī, therī, *tempted by* Māra *at* Sāvattī, i, 129-30  
 Kukutārāma, at Pāṭaliputta, Ānanda and Bhadda *reside there*, v, 15-17, 171-3  
 Kūṭāgāra-sālā, at Vesālī, *the Bh resides there*, i, 29, 30, 112, 230, ii, 267, 280, iii, 68, 116, iv, 109, 210, 213, 380, v, 258, 320, 389  
 Kūtasimbali, rukkho, v, 238  
 Kundaliya, paribbājaka, at Sāketa, v, 73  
 Kumuda, nuaya, i, 152  
 Kurū, ii, 92, 107  
 Kulaghara, Kuvaraghara[-papāta], pabbata, in Avanti, . Mahā-Kaccāna *resides there*, iii, 9-13, iv, 115  
 Kusāvati, rājadhānī, 'bhūtapubbaṇ,' iii, 144  
 Kesa-kambala, Ajita *See* Ajita  
 Kokanadā, devatā, Pajjunnassa dhītā, at Vesālī, i, 29  
 -Kokanadā, Cūla-, devatā, Pajjunnassa dhītā, at Vesālī, i, 30  
 Kokālika, Kokāliya, bhikkhu, at Sāvattī, i, 148 *follow* ābādhiko, i, 149 *punished for slander*, i, 149-52  
 Kotigāma, Vajjisū, *the B resides there*, v, 431-3.  
 Kotthika, Kotthita, Mahā, thera, at Bārāṇasī, *discusses Karma with* Sāriputta, ii, 112-15, *and religious disciplines*, iii, 165-7, *avijjā and vijjā*, iii, 172-7, *senses and sense-objects*, iv, 162-5, *avyākataṇi*, iv, 384-91 *at* Rājagaha, *instructed by the B in* anicca, anattā, iv, 145-7  
 Konāgamana, Buddha, ii, 9, 191  
 Kondañña, Aññāsī- *See* Aññāsī  
 Koliyā, Koliyā, *the B resides there*, iv, 340 *follow*, v, 115 *follow*  
 Kosambī, *certain theras reside there*, ii, 115 *follow*, 126, v, 76 *the B resides there*, iii, 94; iv, 179, v, 224, 229 *Ānanda resides there*, iii, 133-4, iv, 113; 165



- fol*l, v, 271, 437 *fol*l. Pindola Bhāradvāja *resides there*, iv, 110, v, 224
- Kosala, i, 199 bhikkhus *reside there*, i, 61, 197-205  
the B *resides there*, i, 111, 116, 167, 170, 179-80,  
iv, 322, v, 227, 349-52 Khemā *resides there*, iv, 374
- Kosalo, Pasenadi, rājā See Pasenadi
- Khandadeva, bhikkhu, i, 35, 60
- Khattiyāni, Velamikā vā, 'bhūtapubbaṇ,' iii, 146
- Khara, yakkha, i, 207
- Khujjuttarā, upāsikā, *distinguished by the B.*, ii, 236
- Khema, devaputta, i, 57
- Khemaka, bhikkhu, iii, 126
- Khemā, therī, *coupled by the B with Uppalavannā*,  
ii, 236 *interviewed by Pasenadi*, iv, 374-80
- Khomadussa, Sakkesu brāhmanagāma, i, 184
- Gaggara, pokkharāṇi, *at Campā, the B resides there*, i, 195.
- Gaṇḍā, nadī sotasmīṇ gaṇḍita-nāvaṇ . pamo-  
cayitthā, i, 143 mahānadī, ii, 135, v, 39, *dc Cf*  
Aciravatī phenapindaṇ āvaheyya, iii, 140 pācīna-  
ninnā, iv, 191, v, 38 *fol*l Cf Aciravatī sakamutthiṇā  
so Gaṇḍāya sotaṇ āvāretabbaṇ maññeyya, iv, 298  
Gaṇḍāya vālukaṇ ganetuṇ, iv, 376 samudda-ninnā,  
*dc*, iv, 179, *and cf* Aciravatī Bh Gaṇḍāya tīre  
viharaṭi, iv, 179, 181, v, 163 Sāriputto Gaṇḍāya  
tīre viharati, iv, 261 pāra-Gaṇḍāya khipati, i, 207,  
214 dakkhiṇaṇ ce pi Gaṇḍāya tīraṇ gaccheyya, *dc*,  
iii, 208-9, iv, 349
- Gandhagata See Bhadragaka.
- Gandhabba-kāyikā devā, iii, 250 *fol*l
- Gandhabba-putta, -devaputta, iv, 103 (*Cf D*,  
ii, 288, MBV, 31)
- Gandhabhava See Bhadragaka
- Gayā, the B *resides there*, i, 207, iv, 19
- Gayā-sisa, iv, 19
- Gavampati, therā, *at Sahañcanika*, v, 436
- Gijjhakūṭa, pabbata, *near Rājagaha, the B resides there*,  
i, 109; 153, 206, 233, ii, 155, 185, 190, 241,  
iii, 121, iv, 101-3, v, 126, 233, 448 uttaro Gijjha-  
kūṭassa, ii, 185 Lakkhana and M-Moggallāna *reside*  
*there*, ii, 254 Gijjhakūṭa orohanto addasaṇ .  
ii, 256-62. Sāriputta, *dc*. . *reside there*, iv, 55.
- Giṇḍakāvasatha, *at Nāṭika, the B resides there*, ii, 74,  
iv, 90; v, 356 *fol*l Sabhiya Kaccāna *resides there*, iv, 401.

Gotama, i, 13, 41, 42, 47, 52, 124; 127, 143; 187, 195, 287 mahā-Sakya-muni, ii, 10 Sakyaputta, v, 352 bho G, i, 68, 161 *foli*, iii, 258-61, iv, 230-1, 393-490, v, 73, 121, 174, 352 *foli* samana G, i, 28, 34, 111-15, 161 *foli*, iv, 253, 298, 323, 340-1, 393, 396, 399, 402, v, 6, 27-9, 108-9, 115-18, 326; 428 Bhagavā G., v, 352 °sāsanaṃ, i, 52 °sāvaka, i, 61, 204

Gotamaka cetiya, v, 260.

Gotamā, iv, 183

Gotamī, Kīsā *See sub. Kīsā*

Godhā *See Kāligodhā*

Godhika, bhikkhu, *commits suicide*, i, 120-2

Gosāla, Makkhalī, q v

Ghaṭikāra, i, 35, 60

Ghosita, gahapati, *of Kosambī*, iv, 113

Ghositārāma, *theras reside there*, ii, 115, iii, 126, *the B resides there*, iii, 94, v, 224, 229 Ananda *resides there*, ii, 115, iii, 132, iv, 113, 165-6, v, 271 Pindola Bhāradvāja *resides there*, iv, 110 Sāriputta *and Upavāna reside there*, v, 76

Canda, gāmanī, *of Sāvattthi*, iv, 305

Candana, devaputta, i, 53, iv, 280 (*cf M iii, 199*)

Candanagālika, upāsaka, *at Sāvattthi*, i, 81

Candimasa, devaputta, *at Sāvattthi*, i, 51-2

Candimā, devaputta, *at Sāvattthi*, i, 50

Campā, *the B resides there*, i, 195.

Cātummahārājikā devā, v, 409-10, 423

Cāpāla cetiya, v, 260

Cālā, therī, *tempted by Māra at Sāvattthi*, i, 132 (*Cf Thig 182-8*)

Citta, gahapati, *of Sāvattthi*, ii, 235 *comes to Macchī-kāsanda to the Migapathaka*, iv, 281 *foli discourses with theras*, iv, 282-302 *all, reproves conventionally pious devas, dies in the faith*, iv, 302-4

Cittapātali, rukkho, v, 238

Ciravāsī, kumāra, Bhadrakaka-putta, iv, 329 Ciravā-sissa mātā, iv, 329-30.

Cīrā, bhikkhunī, *at Rājagaha*, i, 213

Cunda, Mahā, therā, *at Rājagaha, visits Channa before his suicide, with Sāriputta*, iv, 50 *foli examined by the B in the Bojjhaṅgā*, v, 81

Cetā, v. l. Cetī, Vetī, v, 436

Channa, thera, at Bārānasī, requests admonition from  
theras, III, 132 cheered by Ānanda, III, 134 commits  
suicide in illness at Rājagaha, IV, 55-60

Jatā See Bhāradvāja

Jantu, devaputta, I, 61

Jambukhādaka, paribbājaka, at Nālakagāmaka, con-  
sults Sānputta on Nirvana, etc., IV, 251-60

Jambudīpa, II, 178, V, 441

Jānussoni, brāhmana, of Sāvattī, consults the B on  
metaphysic, II, 76 his equipage described, V, 4-5

Jālīnī, devatā, at Kosala, Anuruddhassa puṇṇadutiya, I,  
200

Jivakambavana, at Rājagaha, the B resides there,  
IV, 143-4

Jetavana, Anāthapindikass' ārāma, at Sāvattī, the  
B resides there, I, 18, passim idam hitam Jissasāṅg-  
hasevitaṃ, I, 33, 55 imasmīṃ Jetavane tina, etc.,  
III, 34

Jotika, gahapati, of Rājagaha, V, 344

Ñātika, the B resides there, II, 74, 153, see footnote 5,  
IV, 90, V, 356 Sabhiya Kaccāna resides there, IV, 401  
certain upāsakas die there, V, 358-9

Taṅkitamañca, at Gayā, yakkha-bhavana, the B  
resides there, I, 207

Tagara Sikkhi, Pacceka-buddha, 'bhūtapubbaṇ,'  
I, 92

Tanhā, Māra-dhītā, I, 124-7.

Tapodārāma, at Rājagaha, the B resides there, I, 8

Talaputa, natagāmani, of Rājagaha, IV, 306

Tāyana, devaputta, at Sāvattī, I, 49

Tāvattisa devā, I, 217-22, 228-32, 237-40, IV, 201,  
269, V, 238, 410, 423. T devatā, I, 133 Tāva-  
tissa-kāyikā devatā, I, 5, 200, V, 366-8

Tīdasā devā, yasassino, I, 234

Timbaruka, paribbājaka at Sāvattī, consults the B on  
Karma.

Tivarā, 'bhūtapubbaṇ,' manussā dighāyukā, II, 191.

Tissa, bhikkhu, at Sāvattī, exhorted by the B to bear  
and forbear, II, 282; and to control the sources of carnal  
grief, III, 106-9 Bhagavato pitucchāputto, III, 106.

- TiSSa, 'bhūtapubbaṇ,' *with Bhāradvāja chief savaka-yugan of Kassapa Buddha*, II, 192
- TiSSaKa *See Katamoraka*
- Tuttha, upāsaka, *died at Nātika*, v, 358
- TuDu (TuRu), Pacceka-brahmā, *at Jetavana*, I, 149
- TuSiTā, devā, IV, 201-2, v, 410, 422 devatā, I, 138
- ToDeYya, brāhmaṇa, *owner of the Ambavana at Kāmandā*, IV, 121
- ToIaNa-vatthu, *near Sāvatti, residence of Khemā, therī*, IV, 374
- Thullatissā, bhikkhunī, *at Sāvatti, scoffs at M-Kassapa's teaching in Ananda's presence*, II, 215-16 *renounces the Order*, II, 217
- Thullanandā, *scoffs, and behaves, like Thullatissā above*, IV, 219, 222
- TheIa, bhikkhu, ekavihārī, *at Rājagaha, advised on ekavihāra by the B*, II, 282-4.
- DakKhinā-giri, Magadhesu, *the B resides there*, I, 172  
Ānando carikaṇ carati, II, 217-8
- DaSārahā, ? rājāno, 'bhūtapubbaṇ,' II, 266 (*cf. Jāt* II, 344)
- DāmaLi, devaputta, *at Jetavana*, I, 47
- DāSaKa, bhikkhu, *at Kosambī, waits on theas*, III, 127-9
- DiGhāvu, upāsaka, *at Rājagaha, ill, visited by the B ; dies*, v, 344-6
- Devadatta, *desertion mentioned*, I, 153-4; II, 241.  
pāpiccho, II, 156 *effect on him of lābhasakkārasiloka*, II, 240-2
- Devadaha, Sakyānaṇ nigamo, *the B resides there*, III, 5, IV, 124
- Devahita, brāhmaṇa, *of Sāvatti, corrected by the B. about giving*, I, 174-5.
- Dhanañjānī, *wife of a Bhāradvāja, a convert*, I, 160-1
- DhammaDinna, upāsaka, *at Bārānasī*, v, 407-8
- Nakula-pitā, gahapati, *of Sunsumāragiri, consults the B*, III, 1-5; IV, 116.
- Nanda, gopālaka, *at Kosambī, converted, but sent to wind up worldly life before entering Order*, IV, 181
- Nanda, devaputta, *at Sāvatti*, I, 62
- Nanda, bhikkhu, Bhagavato mātucchāputto, *at Sāvatti, rebuked for dress and food*, II, 281.

- Nandaka, Licchavi-mahāmatta, of Vesālī, rebuked by the  
*B* for mere external piety, v, 389-90
- Nandana<sup>a</sup>, devaputta, at Sāvattthi, i, 52
- Nandana [-vana], Tāvatiṃsa-devaloka, i, 5, 200
- Nandamātā See Velukandakiyā, ii, 292
- Nandā, bhikkhunī, died at Nātika, v, 356-7
- Nandiya, paṇibbājaka, at Sāvattthi, v, 11
- Nandiya, a Sakya, of Kapilavatthu, v, 397-9
- Namuci, -ppasatto, = Māra, i, 67 (cf A ii, 15)
- Nāgadatta, bhikkhu, rebuked by a devatā, i, 200-1
- Nātaputta, Nigantha-, aññatitthiya, i, 66, 68  
 at Macchikāsanda, argument with Citta gahapati,  
 iv, 297-300 at Nālandā, his disciple, Asibandhaka-  
 putta, comes, and is also sent by N N to the B to  
 debate, and becomes upāsaka, iv, 317-25 on rebirth,  
 iv, 398
- Nārada, theia, resides at Kosambī, ii, 115 foll
- Nāla[-ka], Magadhesu gāmaka, Sāriputta resides there,  
 iv, 251 foll, and dies there, v, 161
- Nālandā, Kosalesu, road from Rājagaha to N, ii, 220  
 the B. resides there, iv, 110, 311-23, v, 159 dub-  
 bhikkhā hoti, &c, iv, 323
- Nikata, upāsaka, died at Nātika, v, 358-9
- Nigantha See Nātaputta
- Nigrodha-kappa, upajjhāya, resides at Ālavī with  
 Vangīsa, i, 185-7
- Nigrodhārāma, at Kapilavatthu, the B resides there,  
 iii, 91 foll, iv, 182 foll, v, 369-78, 395-7, 403-4,  
 408 Lomasa-vangīsa resides there, v, 327
- Niyka, (Nika), devaputta, nānā-titthiya-sāvaka, i, 65-6
- Nimmanaratino devā, i, 133, v, 410, 423.
- Nirabudda, nraya, i, 149, 152
- Nerañjarā, nadi, flowing past Uruvelā, the B resides by  
 it, pathamābhisambuddho, i, 103-4, 122, 136-8,  
 v, 167, 185, 232.
- Pakuddha Kaccāyana. See Kakuddha
- Pakudhaka Kāṭiyāna, i, 66 See Kāṭiyāna
- Paccanīkasāta, brāhmana, of Sāvattthi, i, 179
- Pacceka-brahmā, i, 148-9.
- Pacchābhūmi-jaṇapada, iii, 5, 6.
- Pajāpati, devarāja, i, 219
- Pajjunna, deva, Kokanadāya pitā, i, 29-30.
- Pañcakaṇḍa, thapati, discusses vedanā with Udāyi,  
 iv 223 foll.

- Pañcavaggiyā bhikkhū, III, 66 (*cf* Jāt I, 57, 67, 81, 82, Paṭi Dīp II, 3)
- Pañcasālā, Magadhesu brāhmanagāma, *the B resides there*, I, 113-4
- Pañcasika, Gandhabba-[deva]-putta *See* Gandhabba
- Pañcālacanda, devaputta, I, 48
- Pañcālaputta *See* Visākha
- Paduma[-ka], naya, I, 151-2
- Paraṇitā (Saraṇitā) devā, IV, 308-10
- Paranimmitavasavattino devā, V, 410, 423
- Paribbājakānaṃ ārāma, at Rājagaha, II, 33
- Parilāha (Mahā), naya, V, 450-1
- Pavitttha *See* Savitttha
- Pasenadi, Kosalo, iāṇā, at Sāvatthi, *converses with the B*, I, 68-75, 77-80, 86-102, IV, 377-80 *comments of the B on him*, I, 75-7, 81-5 *converses with* Mallikā, I, 75, *and with* Khemā, IV, 374-7 *his harem*, V, 351
- Pahāsa, naya, IV, 307 Pahāsā devā, IV, 306-8
- Pācīna-vaṇsa, pabbata, *legendary name of Mount Vepulla*, q v., II, 190-1
- Pātaliputta, Ananda and Bhadda *reside there*, V, 15-17, 171-3
- Pātāla, I, 127; IV, 206-7, 306
- Pātāliya, gāmaṇi, of Uttara, IV, 340
- Pāricchattako, rukkho, V, 238
- Pārileyyaka, near Kosambī, *the B resides there*, III, 95
- Pāvārikamba-vaṇa, at Nālandā, *the B. resides there*, IV, 110, 311-23, V, 159
- Pāveyyakā bhikkhū, II, 187
- Piṇḍiya (Siṇḍiya), bhikkhu 'vimutto,' I, 35, 60
- Pindola-Bhāradvāja. *See* Bhāradvāja.
- Pippaligūhā, at Rājagaha, M-Kassapa *resides there*, V, 79
- Piṇḍiyakara, yakkha, I, 209
- Pukkusāti, bhikkhu, 'vimutto,' I, 35, 60
- Pundarika, naya, I, 152
- Punna, therā, at Rājagaha, *missionary to the* Sunāparan-takas, IV, 60-3 (M III, 267-70, Divy. 38-9)
- Punna Mantāniputta, therā, dhammakathiko, II, 156, navakānaṃ bahūpakāro, III, 105-6
- Punabbasu, yakkhīni-puttako, *in the* Jetavana, I, 210
- Punabbasu-mātā, yakkhīni, *ibid*, I, 210
- Pubbakotṭhaka, at Sāvatthi; *the B resides there*, V, 220.
- Pubbavijjhana, Vajjī-gāma, *home of* Channa, IV, 59.

Pubbārāma, at Sāvattṭhi, the B resides there, i, 77, 190, iii, 100, v, 216, 222-4, 269.

Purindada, a name of Sakka in a previous birth, i, 229-30

Pūraṇa Kassapa See Kassapa, Pūraṇa

Phagguṇa, bhikkhu, questions the B (at Sāvattṭhi) on the range of sense-consciousness, iv, 52

Phalaganda, bhikkhu 'vimutto,' i, 35, 60

Baka, Biahmā, i, 142-4

Badarikārāma, at Kosambī Khemaka falls ill there, iii, 126 foll

Bahuputta[-ka] cetiya, between Rājagaha and Nālandā, ii, 220, v, 259

Bārāṇasī, the B resides there, i, 105, v, 406, 420 foll Sāriputta and Mahā-Kotthita reside there, ii, 112, iii, 66, 167-9, 172-6, iv, 191, 384. therā viharanti, iii, 132

Bāhiya, bhikkhu, at Rājagaha, brought to Arahatship by the B, iv, 63-4 at Sāvattṭhi, another account of the process, v, 165-6

Bāhuraggi, bhikkhu 'vimutto,' i, 35, 60

Belatthi-putta, Sañjaya, aññatitthiya, i, 68, iv, 398.

Beluva, gāmaka, near Vesālī, the B resides there, v, 152.

Brahmakāyikā devā, v, 423

Brahmajāla-[suttanta], iv, 287.

Brahmadeva, brāhmana, of Sāvattṭhi, converted and attains Arahatship, i, 140.

Brahmadevassa mātā, brāhmaṇī, bidden by Biahmā to worship her son rather than himself, i, 141

Brahmaloka, i, 141-5, 157, ii, 121, v, 232, 282-4, 286-7, 290; 303, 410, 424

Brahmā, v, 423 Baka, i, 142-4 B Sahampati, i, 137-41, 151, 154, 158, 233, v, 167, 185, 232

Brāhmanagāmā—Icchānaṅgalā (cf. A, iv, 340), Ekasālā, Veludvāra and Sālā, in Kosala, Ekanālā and Pañcasālā, in Magadha, Khomadussa, of the Sakhyans See s. vv.

Bhaggā, tribe, the B resides there, iii, 1, iv, 116

Bhanda, bhikkhu, Ānandassa saddhavihārī, at Rājagaha, rebuked by the Bh for disputing, ii, 204-5

Bhadda, therā, at Pāṭaliputta, with Ānanda, v, 15-17, 171-3.

- Bhaḍḍa, upāsaka, *died at* Nātika, v 358-9
- Bhaddiya, ariyasāvaka, *a Sakya of* Kapilavatthu, v, 403 ‘*vimutto*,’ i, 35, 60 (*assuming the ariyasāvaka is referred to*)
- Bhadragaka, *a* Malato, *of* Uruvelakappa, gāmaṇi, iv, 327-9
- Bhāradvāja, brāhmaṇagotta, i, 160-1, *at* Rājagaha, *and in* Kosala aññataro brāhmaṇo, i, 160-1, 170
- Akkosaka-Bhāradvāja, i, 161-3 Aggika-Bh, i, 166
- Asurindaka-Bh, i, 163-4 Ahimsaka-Bh, i, 164-5
- Kasi-Bh, i, 172-3 Jatā Bh, i, 165 Navakammika-Bh i, i, 179-80 Bilagika-Bh i, 164
- Suddhika-Bh, i, 165-6 Sundarika-Bh, i, 167 Pindola-Bh, bhikkhu, *at* Kosambī, *visited by* King Udena, iv 110
- Bhikkhaka, brāhmaṇa, *of* Sāvattī, i, 182
- Bhiyyosa-Uttara, Konāgamanassa Buddhassa aggasāvaka, ii, 191
- Bhesakalā-vana, *at* Supsumāgiri, *the B resides there*, iii, 1, iv, 116.
- Bhoja, *a tribe name, of* Sāvattī, ‘*bhūtapubbaṇ*,’ i, 61
- Makkarakata, arañña, *in* Avantī, M-Kaccāna *resides there* kutikāyaṇ, iv, 116 *fol.*
- Makkhali-Gosāla, aññatitthiya, M-Gosālaṇ ārabbhagāthā, i, 66 sammato bahujaṇassa, i, 68, iv, 398 *on the after-life*, iv, 398
- Magadha, i, 199, v, 349 *See also* Māgadha
- Magha, Maghavā, = Sakka, ‘*pubbe manussabhūto mānavo*,’ i, 229-30, 234-6, 239.
- Macchikā-sanda, *theras reside there*, iv, 281-91
- Kāmabhu *also*, iv, 291-5 Godatta *also*, iv, 295.
- Nigantha-Nātaputta *also*, iv, 297 *fol.* Acela Kassapa *resorts there*, iv, 300 Citta gahapati *lives there*, iv, 281-302
- Manicūlaka, *of* Rājagaha, gāmaṇi, *protests against samanas using gold and silver*, iv, 325-7.
- Maṇibhadda, yakkha, *at the* Maṇimālaka cetiya, i, 208.
- Maṇimālaka, cetiya, *in* Magadha, i, 208.
- Maddakucchi, mīgadāya, *at* Rājagaha, i, 27 *The B lamed while there, is hymned by devatās*, i, 27-9
- Mantāniputta *See* Punna.
- Mallā, Mallikā, Malatā, i, 157, iv, 327, v, 228, 349 *fol.* (*cf* A iv, 438).
- Mallikā, *queen of* Pasenadi, i, 75. *bears a daughter*, i, 86



- Mahaka, bhikkhu, at Macchikāsanda, works a miracle while a novice, iv, 289-91
- Mahā-Kaccāna, -Kotthita, -Cunna, -Moggallāna, see under each of these names
- Mahānāma, a Sakya, of Kapilavatthu, instructed by Lomasa-vangīsa in Anāpāna-sati, v, 327-8 comforted as to his destiny by the B, v, 369-71 consults Godha on sotāpatti, v, 371-4, 404, on the death of a fellow townsman, v, 375-80, and on the ideal upāsaka, v, 395, 408-16
- Mahābyūha-kutāgāra, 'bhūtapubban,' iii, 144
- Mahāiājā Cattāro, i, 234 See Cātummahārājikā devā
- Mahā-roḥiṣa, niraya, i, 92
- Mahāli, Licchavi, of Vesālī, asks the B about Sakka, i, 230-1, and about Pūrāna Kassapa's ahetuvāda, iii, 68-71
- Mahā-vana, at Kapilavatthu, i, 26 at Vesālī, i, 29-30, 112, 230, ii, 267, 280, iv, 109, 210, 213, 380, v, 258, 320, 389, 453
- Mahī, mahānadi, ii, 135 pācīnaninnā, *lc*, v, 39, 40, *lc* See also references under Aciravati
- Māgadha, devaputta, at Jetavana, i, 47
- Māgadha, rūpā Māgadho Ajātasattu, i, 82-85, ii, 268.
- Māgadha, Māgadhakā, i, 113, 137, 154, 172, 208, ii, 192, iv, 251 *foli*, v 161, 350
- Māgandīyā - (Māgandīya-) pañha, iii, 12 (See S N ver 835-47)
- Mānava-gāmiya, devaputta, of Rājagaha, titthiya-sāvaka, i, 65
- Mātaḥ, saṅgāhaka, i, 221, 224, 234-6
- Mānatthadda, brāhmaṇa, of Sāvattī, courteous, i, 177-8.
- Mānadinna, gahapati, of Rājagaha, ābādhiko, v, 178
- Māra, accosts the B. at Rājagaha, i, 67, 106-10, 122, at Uruvelā, i, 103-4, 122-4, at Bārānasī, i, 105, at Sāvattī, i, 107-16, at Ekasālā, i, 111, at Vesālī, i, 112 at Pañcasālā, i, 113-4, in Himavanta padesa, i, 116, at Cāpālacetīya, v, 260-2 accosts Samiddhi, also other bhikkhus at Silāvatī, i, 117, 119 accosts ten theris successively at Sāvattī, i, 128-35 confers with his daughters, i, 124, 127 is seen as a smoke-wreath, near Rājagaha, i, 122, iii, 124 compared to a fish-hook, ii, 226, cf iv, 159. ummaggapatho Mārassa, i, 193 Mārapāso, iv, 91-2 M. labhati otāraṇ

- ārammanañ, II, 268, IV, 185-7, V, 147-9 baddho  
 Mārassa, III, 73-4, IV, 202 kittāvatā-M, III, 189  
 katamo M, III, 195, 198, 200 āvāsagato Mārassa  
 vasaṅgato, IV, 92-3 dhammacakkaṃ appatvat-  
 tiyaṃ Mārena, V, 423-4  
 Māruta, Māluta (= wind), I, 127 (cf Andersen, *Index  
to the Jātaka*, p 131)  
 Mālukya-putta, bhikkhu, brought by the B to Arahats-  
 ship in old age, IV, 72-6 (cf A II, 248-9)  
 Migajāla, bhikkhu, at Sāvattṭhi, brought to Arahats-  
 ship, IV, 35-8  
 Migadāya at Bālānasi, called Isipatana, I, 105, II, 112,  
 III, 66, 132, 167, 169, 172-5, IV, 162, V, 406,  
 420 foll  
 Migadāya, at Rājagaha, called Maddakucchi, I, 27, 110  
 Migadāya, at Sāketa, called Añjana-(Añjana-)vana,  
 I, 54, V, 73-5, 219  
 Migadāya, at Sunṣumāgiri, called Bhesakalā-vana,  
 III, 1  
 Migapathaka, at Macchikāsanda, IV, 281  
 Migāramātu-pāsāda, in the Pubbāma at Sāvattṭhi,  
 I, 77, 190, III, 100, V, 216, 222-3, 269  
 Musila, therā, dwelling with other theras at Kosambi,  
 II, 115 foll  
 Medakathālikā, 'bhūtapubbaṃ,' pupil to a Candāla  
 flute-player, V, 168-9  
 Moggallāna, or Moggallāna, Mahā-, therā, mahid-  
 dhiko, I, 144-6, 194-5, II, 155, V, 270, 288, 294 foll,  
 366 the head, with Sāriputta, of the theras, I, 149-52,  
 II, 192, V, 163-4 tells of visions that made him smile,  
 II, 254 foll on the 'noble silence,' II, 273 choice dis-  
 course with Sāriputta, II, 275-7 relieves the B in  
 preaching, IV, 183 foll discourses on Jhāna, IV, 262-9  
 visits Sakka, IV, 269-80 reserved on metaphysic,  
 IV, 391-3, 396-7 healed by the B., V, 80 dies before  
 the B., V, 163 dwells with Sāriputta and Anuruddha,  
 V, 174 sent to arouse ineffectual bhikkhus, V, 269-71.  
 catechizes Anuruddha on the Satipatṭhāna, V, 294-7,  
 298 admonishes the Tāvatisa gods, V, 366-7. in-  
 quired after at Kapilavatthu, V, 406  
 Mogharāja, therā, I, 23 (Cf JPTS, p. 75, Thag  
 208, KV 64)  
 Moliya See Phagga  
 Moliya-sivaka, paribbājaka, at Rājagaha, consults the  
 B. on Karma, IV, 230-1.

- Yama, i, 21  
 Yamaka, bhikkhu, *corrected of heresy by Saṃputta at Sāvatti*, iii, 109-15  
 Yamunā, mahānadī, *same references as for Aciravati*, qv  
 Yāmā devā, v, 410, 423  
 Rakkhassa, i, 176  
 Ragā, Māra-dhītā, i, 124-7  
 Rājākārāma, at Sāvatti, v, 360-8  
 Rājagaha, in Magadha, *the B stays at*, i, 8, 27, 52, 54, 65, 106-10, 120, 153, 160, 163-4, 166, 193, 206, 210-13, 231-3, ii, 18, 32, 119, 183-7, 241-2, 254-62, 275, 282, iii, 48-50, 119-24, 238, iv, 20, 38 *fol.*, 55 *fol.*, 101-3, 128, v, 79-81, 126, 176-8, 233, 344, 446-8  
 Rādha, bhikkhu, at Sāvatti, *asks the B concerning egoism*, iii, 79-80, and concerning 'Māia' and 'Satta', iii, 188-90 *is instructed in Anicca, etc.*, iv, 48-9  
 Rāmaputta, Uddaka, aññatitthiya, iv, 83-4 (Cf A ii, 180)  
 Rāsiya, gāmanī, of Uluvelakappa, *asks the B about asceticism*, iv, 330 *fol.*  
 Rāhula, bhikkhu, at Sāvatti, *consults the B against egoism*, iii, 135-6 *is brought to Arahatship*, iv, 105-7 (=M iii, 277-80)  
 Rukkhadevatā at Macchikāsanda, iv, 302  
 Rohitassa, isi, i, 61  
 Rohitassa, devaputta, i, 6  
 Rohitassā, *legendary folk once around Rājagaha*, ii, 191  
 Lakundakabhaddiya, therā, at Sāvatti, mahid-dhiko, ii, 279  
 Lakkhana, therā, *duelling with Moggallāna on the Gijjhakūta*, ii, 254  
 Licchavi *See* Nandaka, Mahāli  
 Lomasa-vaggiya, bhikkhu, at Kapilavattu *visited by Mahānāma*, v, 327-8  
 Lohicca, brahmin, *a teacher of youth at Makkarakata*, iv, 117-21.  
 Vakkali, bhikkhu, *visited while ill at Rājagaha by the B, commits suicide, attaining Parinibbāna*, iii, 119-24  
 Vakkāka, *former name of mount Vepulla*, qv ii, 191.  
 Vaggiya, therā, *formerly a poet, becomes arahat, improves gāthās*, i, 185-96

- Vacchagotta, paribbājaka, *questions the B at Sāvatthi on metaphysical points*, iii, 257-63, iv, 398-401 *questions M Moggallāna on same subjects*, iv, 391-7, also Sabhiya Kaccāna at Nātika, iv, 401-2
- Vajirā, bhikkhunī, *disturbed by Māra at Sāvatthi asking theological questions*, i, 134-5.
- Vajja-bhūmi, i, 199
- Vajji-gāma, Pubbavijjhanan nāma, q.v
- Vajji-puttaka, bhikkhu, *disturbed by devatās at Vesālī*, i, 201-2
- Vajjī, the B. *resides among them*, iv, 109, v, 163, 348-9, 431 Sāriputta *resides among them*, iv, 261 foll
- Vatthu-devatā, iv, 302, note 4
- Vatrabhū, i, 47
- Vana-devatā, iv, 302
- Vanasande devatā, i, 204
- Vanaspati-devatā, iv, 302
- Varuna, devarāja, i, 219
- Valāhaka, assarāja, iii, 145
- Valāhakāyikā devā, iii, 254-7.
- Vasavattī, devaputta, iv, 280
- Vasavattino devā, i, 133
- Vassavalāhakā devā, iii, 254-7
- Vātavalāhakā devā, iii, 254-6
- Vāsava, a name of Sakka, i, 221, 223, 229-30, 234-7
- Vijaya, bhikkhunī, *tempted by Māra at Sāvatthi*, i, 130-1.
- Vidhūra, a leading sāvaka of Kakusandha Buddha, ii, 191 (Cf Jāt i, 42)
- Vipassī, Buddha, ii, 5-9
- Vipulla, Vepulla, near Rājagaha, pabbata, i, 67
- Visākha Pañcālaputta, thera at Vesālī, ii, 280 (Cf Thag 209-10.)
- Virā (Cīrā) bhikkhunī, *receives a robe from an upāsaka at Rājagaha*, i, 213
- Vekaliṅga See Vebhaliṅga
- Vegabbharī See Vetambharī
- Vejayanta, ratha, iii, 145
- Vejayanta-pāsāda, i, 235.
- Vetambharī, devaputta, i, 65, 67
- Vendu, devaputta, i, 52
- Vetaranī, niraya-(Yamassa) nadī, i, 21
- Vedehamuni, a name given to Ānanda, ii, 215, 219.
- Vedehiputta. See Ajātasattu.
- Vepacitti, Asurinda, i, 50-1; 221-6, 238-9; iv, 201-2.
- Vebhaliṅga, (Veka-, Vaha-linga), i, 35, 60.

- Vera haccāni-gottā, brāhmanī, at Kāmandā; *entertains* Udāyī, therā, iv, 121-4
- Verocana, Asurinda, *accosts the B*, with Sakka, at Sāvattthi, i, 225
- Velukandakiyā Nandamātā, upāsikā, *distinguished by the B*, ii, 236
- Veludvāra, Kosalānaṇ brāhmanagāma, *the B makes a stay there*, v, 352
- Veluvana, at Kumbilā, *the B resides there*, v, 322
- Veluvana, at Rājagaha, *the B resides in it at the Kalandaka-nivāpa*, i, 52, 54, 65, 106-8, 120, 160-4, 166, 193, 212-13, 231, ii, 18, 32, 119, 183, 187, 242, 254, 282, iii, 48-50, 119-26, iv, 20, 38, 55, 113, 230, 306, 325, v, 79-81, 344, 446 Sāiṇputta *resides there at the Kalandaka-nivāpa*, iii, 238 Ānanda *also resides there*, v, 176
- Velamīkā, *attendant to the B when living in a former birth*, iii, 146
- Vesālī, *the B resides there*, i, 29-30, 112, 230, ii, 267, 280, iii, 68, 116, iv, 109, 210-13, 380, v, 141-2, 152, 258, 320, 389, 453 Vajjiputtaka *resides there*, i, 201 Anuruddha *and Sāiṇputta reside there*, v, 301
- Vessabhu, Buddha, ii, 9.
- Vehaliṅga *See Vebha-*.
- Sakka, devānaṇ indo, i, 158, 216-40, iv, 101, 201-2, 269-80 Sakka-pañha, iii, 13, *quoted from D* ii, 283
- Sakka, yakkha, i, 206
- Sakkaiā, Sakyānaṇ nigama, *the B resides there*, v, 2.
- Sakkā, Sakyā, i, 26, 87 (=v, 2), 117-19, 184, iii, 5, 91, iv, 124, 182 *follow*, v, 2 (=i, 87), 327, 369, 375; 395, 405, 408 Sakyā-nigama, iii, 91 -putta, v, 352 -muni, ii, 10
- Saṅgārava, brāhmana, *at Sāvattthi, consults the B about proficiency in mantras*, v, 121 *given to bathing-ritual*, i, 182-3
- Sañjaya, Belattthi-putta, aññatattthiya, i, 68, iv, 398
- Sañjīva, *joint agga-sāvaka of Kakusandha Buddha*, ii, 191 (*Cf Jāt* i, 42)
- Satullapa-kāyikā devatāyo, i, 16-22
- Sattamba-cetiya, v, 259-60
- Sanaṅkumāra, brahmā, i, 153.
- Santuṭṭha, upāsaka, *died at Nātika*, v, 358-9.

- Santusita, devaputta, iv, 280  
 Sappasondika-pabbhāra, in the Sita-vana at Rājagaha Sāriputta and Upasena reside there, iv, 40  
 Sappinī, nadī, flowing past Rājagaha, i, 153  
 Sabbhiya Kaccāna See under Kaccāna  
 Samiddhi, therā, tempted by a devatā, i, 8-9 consults the B in the Tapodārāma, i, 9-12 startled by Māra, i, 119-20 (Cf Thag 46) consults the B in the Veluvana on Māra, etc, iv, 38-40  
 Sambara, Asurinda, i, 227, 239  
 Sambhava, joint agga-sāvaka of Sikkhi Buddha, i, 155  
 Sarakāni (Saranāni), Sakka, of Kapila-vatthu, v, 375-8  
 Sarāñjitā (Saraṇitā, Sarāṇitā) devā, iv, 308-10  
 Sarabhu, mahānadi, ii, 135 See also references under Aciravatī  
 Sarājita, nraya, iv, 309-11  
 Salalāgāra, at Sāvattī, Anuruddha resides there, v, 300  
 Savittha See Pavittha  
 Sahañcānika, Cetesu, theras reside there, v, 436  
 Sahassakkha, a name of Sakka, i, 229-30  
 Sahassanetta, an epithet of Sakka, i, 226  
 Sahali, devaputta, aññatitthiya-sāvaka, i, 65-6  
 Sāketa, in Kosala, the B resides there, i, 54, v, 73, 219 Pasenadi drives thence to Sāvattī, iv, 374 Sāriputta, Moggallāna, Anuruddha reside there, v, 174, 298-9  
 Sānu, yakkha, near Sāvattī, i, 208  
 Sāmañcakāni (Sāmandaka), paṇibbājaka, consults Sāriputta, at Ukkavelā, iv, 261 foll  
 Sāranda-da-cetiya, v, 259-60  
 Sāriputta, therā, hymned in a gāthā, i, 34, 55, 189-90, ii, 277 Ānanda's appreciation of him, i, 63-5 reviled by Kokālika, i, 149-51. the B's appreciation of him, i, 191 discusses Karma with paṇibbājakas at Rājagaha, ii, 32 foll instructed at Sāvattī in the concept bhūtaṃ, ii, 47 foll declares that he has attained Añña, ii, 50 foll is examined by M Kotthita on karma, ii, 112 foll, on progressive discipline, iii, 167 foll, on avijjā and vijjā, iii, 172 foll, on the fetter of sense-perception, iv, 162 foll on questions pronounced indeterminate, iv, 384 foll is called by the B mahāpañño, ii, 155, v, 385, and one of his two chief disciples, ii, 192 examines M Kassapa in the terms ātāpī, ottāpī, ii, 195 foll addresses the saṅgha at Sāvattī, ii, 274, v, 70.

*sympathizes with Moggallāna's joy, II, 275-7 expounds the B's teaching to Nakulapitā, III, 2 foll corrects the errors in Yamaka's views, III, 109 foll consulted by a paṇibbājikā on modes of eating, III, 238-40 witnesses the death of Upasena, IV, 40-1 tries to dissuade Channa from suicide, IV, 55 foll exhorts to Indriyēsu guttadvāratā, IV, 103 foll questioned by Jambukhādaka on Nirvana, &c, IV, 251 foll, also by Sāmandaka, IV, 261 foll examines Upavāna in the Bojjhaṅgā, V, 76 questions the B on mahāpurisa, V, 158 confesses the importance of kalyānamittatā, V, 3 attains Paṇinibbāna at Nālagamaka, V, 161 eulogy of him after his death by the B, V, 163-5 examines Anuruddha on sekha, V, 174-5, 298 foll examined by the B in the five Indriyas, V, 220 foll, 225 foll, 233 foll in sotāpatti, V, 347 sympathizes with Anuruddha's perfected discipline, V, 301-2 examined by Ānanda in sotāpatti, V, 346, 362 heals Anāthapīṇḍika, V, 380 foll inquired after by Sakyas, V, 406*

*Sālha, bhikkhu, died at Nātika, V, 356-7*

*Sāla-vana, called Upavattana, at Kusināra, I, 157*

*Sālā, in Kosala, brāhmanagāma, the B resides there, V, 144*

*Sāvattī, capital of Kosala, the B resides there, I, 1-8, 13-25, 31-52, 55-65, 68-102, 107, 111-12, 114, 128-135, 140-53, 155, 164-6, 173-9, 181-3, 188-98, 196, 208-10, 216-29, 232, 233-40, II, 1-18, 22-32, 37-74, 75-91, 94-106, 118, 129-53, 154, 157-83, 184, 186, 189-90, 194, 197-202, 210, 223-40, 244-54, 262-7, 268-74; 275-9, 281-2, 284-5, III, 13-48, 51-66, 71-91, 100, 106, 135-40, 143-67, 169-72, 177-234; 240-78, IV, 1-19; 26-38, 46-55, possibly 72 (cf M I, 426), 78-90, 91-101, 105-8, 132-4, 168-79, 305, 374, 395 foll (cf M I, 483 foll), V, 1, 3-15, 17-70, 72, 98-115, 121-6, 129-40, 142, 145-52, 154-8, 161, 165-7, 173-4, 178-219, 220-4, 232, 235-58, 263-71, 281-93, 307-20, 328-44, 347-52, 360, 364-6, 387-9, 391-4, 399-403 (A II, 54), 405, 414-20, 433-6, there is residence there, I, 128-35, Anuruddha resides there, I, 209, V, 294, Kassapa also, II, 214, Ānanda also, III, 105, V, 346, 362, Sāriputta also, III, 109, 235-8, IV, 103, V, 70, 346, 362, 380 Moggallāna also, IV, 262, V, 294, 366 Rāhula also, IV, 105. Anāthapīṇḍika also, V, 380-9.*

*Sikhī, Buddha, I, 155-7, II, 9.*

- Siṅgiya. *See* Piṅgiya  
 Sineru, pabbata, II, 139, III, 149, V, 457-8  
 Siṇṇyaddha, gahapati, at Rājagaha, *ill.*, established by  
     Ananda as an anāgāmi, V, 176-7  
 Sīlāvātī, Sakkesu, I, 117-19  
 Siva, devaputta, I, 56  
 Sita-vana, at Rājagaha, I, 210-12, IV, 40  
 Sītavalāhaka devā, III, 254, 256  
 Sivaka, Moliya, paribbājaka *See* Moliya  
 Sivaka, yakkha, in the Sita-vana, I, 211  
 Sīvathika (-dvāra) lege Sita-vana, I, 211  
 Siṅsapā-vana, at Kosambī, V, 437  
 Sisupacālā, therī, tempted by Māra, I, 133-4  
 Sukkā, therī, preaches near Rājagaha, I, 212 (Thig 54, 56)  
     receives a robe, I, 213  
 Sucimukhī, paribbājikā, questions Sāriputta at Rājagaha  
     on modes of eating, III, 238-40  
 Suciloma, yakkha, at Gayā, I, 207.  
 Sujatā, Sujā, a name of Sakka, I, 230  
 Sujampati, a title of Sakka, I, 225, 230, 234-6, 239  
 Sujāta, bhikkhu, at Sāvattī, commended by the B,  
     II, 278-9  
 Sujātā, upāsikā, died at Nātika, V, 356-7  
 Sutanu, nadī, at Sāvattī, V, 297.  
 Sudatta, upāsaka, died at Nātika, V, 356-7  
 Sudatta, devaputta, I, 53  
 Sudatta, Anāthapindika's family name, I, 212  
 Sudassana, mānava, messenger of Pasenadi, I, 82.  
 Suddhāvāsa-kayikā devā, I, 26  
 Suddhāvāsa, Paccekabrahmā, I, 146-8  
 Sudhammā sabhā, in the Tāvatisa-loka, I, 221  
 Sunāparanta, where Punna goes as missionary, IV, 61-3  
 Sunimmita, devaputta, IV, 280  
 Sundarikā, nadī, in Kosala, I, 167  
 Supassa, a former name of mount Vepulla, II, 192.  
 Suppiyā or Appiyā, legendary inhabitants about Mount  
     Vepulla, II, 192  
 Subrahmā, devaputta, I, 53  
 Subrahmā, Pacceka-brahmā, I, 146-8.  
 Subhadda, upāsaka, died at Nātika, V, 358-9  
 Subhaddā, legendary consort of the Bodhisat, III, 145  
 Sumāgadhā, pokkharani, near Rājagaha, V, 447  
 Sumbhā, V, 89; 168-70  
 Suṅsumāra-giri, in the Bhagga country, III, 1,  
     IV, 116.



- Suyāma, devaputta, iv, 280  
 Suriya, devaputta, i, 51  
 Surādha, bhikkhu, at Sāvatthi, brought by the B to  
   Arahatsip, iii, 80-1  
 Suvira, devaputta, messenger of Sakka, i, 216  
 Susima (Susima), i, 64  
 Susima, paribbājaka, head of a band, interviews at  
   Rājagaha bhikkhus who have just attained Arahatship,  
   ii, 119-24, discusses this with the B, ii, 124-8  
 Sūkarakhātā, on the Gijjhakūta, v, 233  
 Seta, pabbata, in the Himālayas, i, 67  
 Setaka (Sedaka), Sumbhesu, v, 89, 168-9  
 Serī, devaputta, i, 57, in a former birth Serī iājā, i, 58  
 Selā, therī, disturbed by Māra, i, 134  
 Sogandhika, nraya, i, 152  
 Sona, gahapati-putta, at Rājagaha, is taught the higher  
   doctrine by the B, iii, 48-51 consults the B on Pari-  
   nibbāna, iv, 113  
 Somā, therī, tried by Māra, i, 129  
  
 Hatthaka, Ālavaka, at Sāvatthi, distinguished among  
   sāvakas by the B, ii, 235  
 Hatthāroha (Hatthārūha), gāmanī, of Rājagaha,  
   iv, 310  
 Hatthigāma, Vijjisu, the B. resides there, iv, 109  
 Haliddavasana, Koliyesu, the B. resides there, v, 115  
 Hārīka, coraghātaka, once of Rājagaha, ii, 260  
 Hāliddikānī, gahapati, of Kurara - ghara, consults  
   M. Kaccāna on the Māgandiyapañha, iii, 9, on the  
   Sakkapañha, iii, 13, and on change in sensations,  
   iv, 115  
 Himavanta, Himavā Himavanta-passa in Kosala,  
   i, 61 Himavanta-padesa in Kosala, i, 116 pabbata-  
   rājā, ii, 137-8, v, 63, 148, 464



V

THE VAGGAS

- I Sagātha-vagga, vol i
- II Nidāna-vagga, vol ii
- III Khanda-vagga, vol iii.
- IV Salāyatana-vagga, vol iv.
- V Mahā-vagga, vol v



## VI

### THE SANYUTTAS

Anamatagga, II, 178-98  
Anuruddha, V, 294-306  
Abhisamaya, II, 133-9  
Avyākata, IV, 374-403  
Asaṅkhata (*or* Nibbāna), IV, 359-73  
Ānāpāna, V, 311-41

Iddhipāda, V, 254-98  
Indriya, V, 123-243

Uppāda, III, 228-31

Okkantika, III, 225-28  
Opamma, II, 262-72

Kassapa, II, 194-225  
Kilesa, III, 232-4.  
Kosala, I, 68-102

Khandha, III, 1-188

Gandhabbakāya, III, 249-53  
Gāmaṇi, IV, 305-58

Citta, IV, 281-305

Jambukhādaka, IV, 251-60

Jhāna, V, 307-10  
Jhāna (*or* Samādhi), III, 263-79

Ditṭhi, III, 202-24  
Devatā, I, 1-45

Devaputta, i, 46-67

Dhātu, ii, 140-77

Nāga, iii, 240-6

Nidāna, ii, 1-133

Bala, v, 249-53.

Bojjhaṅga, v, 63-140

Brahmā, i, 136-59

Brāhmaṇa, i, 160-84

Bhikkhu, ii, 273-86

Bhikkhunī, i, 128-35

Magga, v, 1-62.

Mātugāma, iv, 238-60

Māra, i, 103-27.

Moggalāna, iv, 262-81

Yakkha, i, 206-15

Rādha, iii, 188-201

Rāhula, ii, 244-56

Lakkhana, ii, 254-63

Lābha-sakkāra, ii, 225-44

Vaṇṇīsa-thera, i, 185-96

Vacchagotta, iii, 257-63

Vana, i, 197-205

Valāha, iii, 254-7

Sakka, i, 216-42

Sacca, v, 414-78.

Satipatthāna, v, 141-92

Samādhi, or Jhāna, iii, 263-79

Sammappadhāna, v, 244-8

Salāyatana, iv, 1-204

Sāmandaka, or Samañcakāni, iv, 261-2

Sāriputta, iii, 235-40.

Supanna, iii, 246-9

Sotāpatti, v, 342-413

VII  
THE MINOR VAGGAS





## VII

### THE MINOR VAGGAS

- Aññatitthiya, v, 27  
 Atthasatapariyāya, iv, 230  
 Attadīpa, iii, 42.  
 Addha, i, 39  
 Ananussuta, v, 178  
 Anāthapīṇḍika, i, 51.  
 Anicca, iii, 21  
 Anicca, iv, 1  
 Anicca, iv, 28.  
 Anta, iii, 157  
 Antarapeyyāla, ii, 130  
 Appakā *or* Viratāṇ, v, 468  
 Appamāda (Maggā Saṃyutta), v, 41  
     ,, (Bojjhaṅga Saṃyutta), v, 135.  
     ,, (    ,,      ), v, 138  
     ,, (Satipatthāna      ), v, 191.  
     ,, (Indriya      ), v, 240.  
     ,, (    ,,      ), v, 242  
     ,, (Sammappadhāna Saṃyutta), v, 245  
     ,, (Bala Saṃyutta), v, 250  
     ,, (    ,,      ), v, 252.  
     ,, (Iddhipāda Saṃyutta), v, 291.  
     ,, (Jhāna      ), v, 308.  
 Abhisamaya, v, 459.  
 Amata, v, 184.  
 Ambapālī, v, 141  
 Arahatta, iii, 73.  
 Arahanta, i, 160  
 Avijjā, iii, 170  
     ,, iv, 30.  
     ,, v, 1  
 Āditta, i, 31.

Ānāpāna, v, 129  
 Āmakadhañña-peyyāla, v, 470  
 Āyācana, iii, 198.  
 Āsīvīsa, iv, 172  
 Āhāra, ii, 11

Udāyi, v, 83.  
 Upanisinna, iii, 200  
 Upāya, iii, 53.  
 Upāsaka, i, 172

Ekadhamma, v, 311  
 Ekadhamma peyyāla, i, ii, v, 32, 35  
 Esanā (Magga Saṅgutta), v, 54  
 „ (Bojjhanga „ ), v, 136  
 „ ( „ „ ), v, 139  
 „ (Satipatthāna Saṅgutta), v, 191  
 „ (Indriya „ ), v, 240.  
 „ ( „ „ ), v, 242  
 Esanā pāli, v, 246  
 „ (Bala Saṅgutta), v, 250  
 „ ( „ „ ), v, 252  
 „ (Iddhipāda „ ), v, 291  
 „ (Jhāna „ ), v, 309

Ogha (Magga Saṅgutta), v, 59.  
 „ (Bojjhanga „ ), v, 136.  
 „ ( „ „ ), v, 139  
 „ (Satipatthāna Saṅgutta), v, 191  
 „ (Indriya „ ), v, 241.  
 „ ( „ „ ), v, 242  
 „ (Sammappadhāna „ ), v, 247  
 „ (Bala „ ), v, 251  
 „ ( „ „ ), v, 253.  
 „ (Iddhipāda „ ), v, 292.  
 „ (Jhāna „ ), v, 309.

Kanha-pakkha, iv, 238.  
 Kammapatha, ii, 166.  
 Kalāraḥattīya, ii, 47  
 Kukkuḷa, iii, 177  
 Kotigāma, v, 431

Khajjaniya, iii, 81.

- Gaṇḍa-peyyāla (Bojjhaṅga Saṅgutta), v, 135 , 137  
 „ „ (Satipatthāna „ ), v, 196  
 „ „ (Indriya „ ), v, 239 , 241.  
 „ „ (Sammāpadhāna „ ), v, 244  
 „ „ (Bala „ ), v, 249 , 251  
 „ „ (Iddhipāda „ ), v, 290  
 „ „ (Jhāna „ ), v, 307  
 Gatiyo pañcaka, v, 474  
 Gahapati, v, 68  
 „ „ iv, 109  
 Gilāna, iv, 46  
 „ „ v, 78  
  
 Cakka-peyyāla, v, 465  
 Cakkavatti, v, 98  
 Cāpāla, v, 254  
  
 Channa, iv, 53  
 Chāḷindiya, v, 203  
 Chetvā, i, 41  
  
 Jarā, i, 36.  
 „ „ v, 216  
 Jātidhamma, iv, 26  
  
 Thera, iii, 105  
  
 Dasabala, ii, 27  
 Dittā, iii, 180  
 Devadaha, iv, 124  
  
 Dhammakathika, iii, 162  
 Dhammacakkapavattana, v, 420.  
  
 Nakulapitā, iii, 1  
 Na-tumhāka, iii, 33.  
 Nandana, i, 5  
 Nandikkhaya, iv, 142  
 Nala, i, 1.  
 Navapurāna, iv, 132  
 Nānatta, ii, 140  
 Nānātitthiya, i, 56  
 Nālanda, v, 158  
 Nirodha, v, 132  
 Nivarana, v, 91.

Patipatti, v, 23.  
 Papāta, v, 446.  
 Pabbata, v, 63.  
 Pasāda-kampana, v, 263  
 Puññabhisanda, v, 391  
 Puppha, III, 137

Bala, v, 250

„ v, 252

Balakaraṇīya (Magga Saṅyutta), v, 45

„ (Bojjhaṅga „ ), v, 135

„ ( „ „ ), v, 138

„ (Satipatthāna Saṅyutta), v, 191

„ (Indriya „ ), v, 240

„ ( „ „ ), v, 242

„ (Sammappadhāna „ ), v, 246

„ (Iddhipāda „ ), v, 291.

„ (Jhāna „ ), v, 308

Bahutarā sattā, v, 473

Buddha, II, 1.

Bojjhaṅga-sākaṇṇa, v, 102

Bhāra, III, 25

Mahā, II, 94

Migaḷāla (dutiya), IV, 85

Micchatta, v, 17

Mudatara, v, 199

Yamaka, IV, 6.

Rahogata, IV, 216.

Rahogata, v, 294

Rājakārāma, v, 360

Rukkha, II, 80

Lokakāmaguna, IV, 91.

Veludvāra, v, 342.

Sagātha, IV, 204

Sagātha-puññabhisanda, v, 399.

Satthi-peyyāla, IV, 148.

Satullapakāyika, I, 16

Satti, I, 13

- Sappañña, v, 404.  
 Sabba, iv, 15  
 Samana-brāhmana, ii, 129  
 Samādhi, v, 414  
 Samudda, iv, 157  
 Saranāni, v, 369  
 Sala, iv, 70.  
 Sahassaka, *or* Rājakārāma, v, 360  
 Sinsapā-vana, v, 437  
 Silatthiti, v, 171  
 Sukhindriya, *or* Uppati, v, 207  
 Suddhika, v, 193  
 Suriyassa-peyyāla, v, 29  
 Sotāpatti, iii, 202



## VIII

### TITLES OF THE SUTTAS

- Akusala-dhamma, v, 18  
Akodhano, i, 239  
    „    iv, 243  
Akodho (avihingsā), i, 240  
Akkosa, i, 161.  
Agayha, iv, 126  
Aggi, v, 112  
Aggika, i, 166  
Aghamūlaṇ, iii, 32  
    „    v, 101, 102, 404  
Aṅga, iv, 247  
Acaruṇ, ii, 171.  
Acela, ii, 18.  
    „    iv, 300  
Accaya (-akodhano), i, 239.  
Accenti, i, 3  
Accharā, i, 33  
Acchariya, iv, 371.  
Ajajjara, iv, 369.  
Ajarasā, i, 36.  
Ajelakaṇ, v, 472.  
Ajjhatta (1-3), iv, 155-6.  
Ajjhattikaṇ, iii, 180  
Aññā, v, 181  
Aññaṇ jīvaṇ aññaṇ sarīraṇ, iii, 215  
Aññatarāṇ, ii, 75  
Aññataro brahmā,\* or Apaṇā ditthi, i, 144.  
Aññataro bhikkhu (1, 2), v, 7, 8  
Aññatutthiyā, ii, 32.  
Aññatra, v, 465.

\* See note 3, to the uddānaṇ, i, 159

Āññānā iii, 257  
 Atthaka (1-2), iv, 221-2  
 [Atthaṅgikamaggo], iv, 367-8  
 Atthaṅgiko, ii, 168  
 Atthasata, iv, 231  
 Atthika, v, 129  
 Atthipesī, ii, 254  
 Addha, or Mahaddhana (1-2), v, 402  
 Andabhari-Gāmakutako, ii, 258  
 Atītānāgatapaccuppanna (1-3), iii, 19-20  
 Aticārī, iv, 242  
 Attitena (1-18), iv, 151-2  
 Atta [*sic*] (1-6), v, 30-7.  
 Attadīpa, iii, 42  
 Attano, iv, 148  
 Attāna-rakkhito, i, 72  
 Attānu [*sic*], iii, 185.  
 Atthakalana, i, 74  
 Atthi-nu-kho pariyāyo, iv, 138.  
 Atthrāgo, ii, 101  
 Attho, or Virocana-asurindo, i, 225  
 Adallddo, v, 100.  
 Adassanā, iii, 260  
 Adinnaṇ, v, 469.  
 Adukkhamasukhī, iii, 220.  
 Addhānaṇ, v, 28  
                 v, 340  
 Addhānaṇ, or Parimūñā, v, 236.  
 Antaṇ, or Antaṇ, see Antaṇ  
 Anaticārī, iv, 244  
 Anatta, iii, 196 (1, 2), 199, 201; v, 133  
 Anattaniyaṇ, iii, 78.  
 Anattā, iii, 21, 77, iv, 2-4, 6, 28.  
 Anattena, iii, 178.  
 Ananubodha, iii, 261  
 Ananusuttaṇ, v, 178  
 Anantavā, iii, 215  
 Anabhiratī, or Sabbaloce, v, 132.  
 Anabhisaṃmaya, iii, 260.  
 Anāthapiṇḍika, i, 55.  
 Anāthapiṇḍika, or Dussilya (1, 2), v, 380, 385.  
 Anathapiṇḍika, or Duvera, v, 387  
 Anālayo, iv, 372.  
 Anāsavaṇ, iv, 369  
 Amiccaṇ, iii, 21, 76 (1, 2); 195, 199, 200,



- iv, 1, 2, 4, 5, 28, 214, v, 132. *See also*  
 • Yadanicca  
 Aniccata (1, 2), iii, 44-5  
 „ or Saññā, iii, 155  
 Aniccadhamma, iii, 199  
 Aniccena (1-3), iii, 177-8  
 Anidassanaṇ, iv, 370  
 Animitto, iv, 268  
 Anissukī, iv, 244  
 Anītika, iv, 371  
 Anītikadhamma, iv, 371  
 Anudhamma (1-4), iii, 40-1  
 Anupanāhī, iv, 244  
 Anupalakkhanā, iii, 261.  
 Anupādāya, v, 29  
 Anurādha, iii, 116, iv, 380  
 Anuruddha, i, 200  
 Anusaya, ii, 252, v, 28, 236, 340  
 Anusayā, iv, 32, v, 175  
 Anottappamūlakā tīni, ii, 163  
 Anottāpi, ii, 195  
 Anomiya, i, 33  
 Antaṇ, iv, 373.  
 Antavā, iii, 214  
 Ante, iii, 157  
 Antevāsī, iv, 136  
 Andhakavinda, i, 154.  
 Andhakāra, v, 454  
 Andhabhūtaṇ, iv, 20  
 Annaṇ, i, 32  
 Apagataṇ, ii, 253  
 Apaccakkhakamma, iii, 262  
 Apaccupalakkhana, iii, 261  
 Apaccupekkhana, iii, 262  
 Aparā, or Pāraṅgāmi, v, 81  
 Aparā, v, 254.  
 Aparā ditthi, i, 144.  
 Aparihāni, v, 85; 94  
 Apalokitaṇ, iv, 370  
 Aputtaka (1, 2), i, 89; 91  
 Appativāni, ii, 132.  
 Appatividitā, i, 4.  
 Appativedhā (1-5), iii, 261.  
 Appamatta. *See Asamatta.*  
 Appamatteyya. *See Matteyya.*

- Appamāda (1, 2), i, 86, 87, ii, 132, v, 30, 32, 33, 35; 36, 37.  
 Appasutena dve, ii, 164  
 Appassuto, iv, 242  
 Abbhaṇ, iii, 256  
 Abbhāhata, i, 40  
 Abbhutaṇ, iv, 371.  
 Abhaya. (*Cf title in the uddāna*, p. 128, n 15), v, 126  
 Abhiṇāṇaṇ *See* Pariṇāṇaṇ  
 Abhiññāpariññeyya, iv, 29  
 Abhiññeyya, iv, 29 (*See also* Pariññeyya)  
 Abhinandana, iii, 31  
 Abhinandamāno, iii, 75  
 Abhinandena (1, 2), iv, 13  
 Abhinivesa (1, 2), iii, 186-7  
 Abhinibhāra (*See also* Gocāra, Samāpatti), iii, 267, 276  
 Abhiḥbhuyya, iv, 246  
 Abhisanda (1-3), v, 391-2.  
 Abhisanda, *or* Sayhaka (1-3), v, 399-401  
 Amaccharī, iv, 244  
 Amata, iv, 370; v, 184  
 Ambapālī, v, 141 (*See also* Sabbhaṇ)  
 Ayogulo, v, 282  
 Ayoniso, *or* Vitakkita, i, 203.  
 Ayoniso, v, 84  
 Ayyakā, i, 96  
 Araññe, i, 5.  
 Aranā, i, 44  
 Aranī, v, 211  
 Aratī, i, 186.  
 Arahāṇ, i, 14, iii, 161; v, 194, 257, 433.  
 Arahātā, v, 205.  
 Arahatta, iv, 252, *and* Sutta 2 of Sāmandaka  
     Sanyutta, iv, 261-2.  
 Arahanta (1, 2), iii, 82-4  
 Arahā, v, 208, iii, 193.  
 Arittha, v, 314  
 Ariya, v, 82, 166.  
 Ariyasāvaka (1, 2), ii, 77; 79  
 Ariyā, v, 255.  
 Arunavatī, i, 155.  
 Arūpi attā, iii, 219

- Avijjā, iv, 30, 49-50, 256, *and* Sutta 9 of  
 Sāmandaka Saṃyutta (iv, 261-2), v, 1, 429  
 Avijjā, *or* Bhikkhu, iii, 162  
 Avijjāpaccayā, ii, 60, 63  
 Avitakka, iii, 236, iv, 263  
 Avhiṃsā *See* Akodho  
 Avyāpajja, iv, 371  
 Asaṅkhata, iv, 362-8  
 Asaddha, ii, 159  
 Asaddhamūlakā pañca, ii, 160  
 Asani, ii, 229  
 Asappurisa (1, 2), v, 19-20.  
 Asamatta, *or* Appamatta, v, 412  
 Asamaṇeṭṭhāna, iii, 261  
 Asamaṇita, ii, 166  
 Asallakkhaṇa, iii, 261  
 Asi-sūkari, ii, 257  
 Asubha, v, 132  
 Asurinda-ka, i, 163  
 Assa, *or* Haya, iv, 310  
 Assaṇṇa, iii, 124  
 Assāda, iii, 27-9 (1-3), 81, 173 (1, 2)  
 Assādena (1, 2), iv, 8-9  
 Assāsa, iv, 254, *and* Sutta 5 of Sāmandaka Saṃ-  
 yutta (iv, 261-2)  
 Assu, ii, 179  
 Assutavato, ii, 94  
 Assutavā, ii, 95  
 Ahimsaka, i, 164  
 Ahirakamūlaka cattāro, ii, 162  
  
 Ākāsa, iii, 237, iv, 218-19 (1, 2), 266, v, 49  
 Ākāṇḍiya, iii, 237, iv, 267  
 Āgantuka, v, 51  
 Āgāra, iv, 219  
 Āṇi (Āṇi, Āṇi), ii, 266  
 Ātappaṇ, ii, 132  
 Ādicca, v, 101  
 Ādittaṇ, i, 31, iii, 71, iv, 19  
 Ādittena, iv, 168  
 Ānanda, i, 188, 199, iii, 24, 37-8 (1, 2), 105,  
 v, 285-6 (1, 2), 328-33 (1, 2), 362.  
 Ānanda *or* Atthatta, iv, 400  
 Ānandena, iii, 187  
 Ānāpāna, v, 132.

Āpana *or* Saddha, v, 225  
 Āmisa-kūṇḍikkha, ii, 234  
 Āyatana, i, 112, v, 426 *See also* Moggalāna  
 Āyācana, i, 136  
 Āyu (1, 2), i, 108.  
 Āraddha *or* Viṇaddha, v, 82  
 Ārammana, iii, 266, 275  
 Āiāma *See* Sāriputta-Kotthika  
 Ālava, i, 213  
 Ālavikā, i, 128  
 Āvarana-Nīvarana, v, 94  
 Āvenika, iv, 239  
 Āsava, iv, 32, 256, *and* Sutta 8 *in* Sāmandaka  
     San'yutta (iv, 261-2), v, 56, 189  
 Āsava[k]khaya, v, 28, 236, 340; 434  
 Āsavānaṃ khayo, v, 203  
 Āsivīsa, v, 172  
 Āhāra, ii, 11, v, 102 *fol*

Icchā, i, 40  
 Icchānaṅgala, v, 325  
 Iddhi (1, 2), v, 303-4  
 Iddhipādā, cattāro iddhipādā, iv, 360, 365  
 Indāka, i, 206.  
 Indakhīla, v, 443  
 Indriya, pañcendriyāni, iv, 140, 361, 365, v, 305  
 Isayo araṇṇakā, *or* Gandha, i, 226.  
 Isayo samuddakā, *or* Sambara, i, 227  
 Isidatta (1, 2), iv, 283-5.  
 Issattaṇ, i, 98  
 Issaraṇ, i, 43  
 Issukī, iv, 241

Ukkā, ii, 264  
 Ukkotana, v, 473  
 Ujjhānasaññino, i, 23  
 Uddito, i, 40.  
 Uṇṇābha brāhmana, iv, 217  
 Uṇha, iii, 254, *cf. the* uddānaṃ, 257  
 Uttara, i, 54.  
 Uttiya, *or* Uttika, v, 22, 166.  
 Udaya, i, 173.  
 Uddānaṃ, iii, 55  
 Udāyi, iv, 166, v, 89.  
 Uddaka, iv, 83.

- Uddhambhāgiya, v, 61  
 Uddhumātaka, v, 131  
 Upacālā, i, 133  
 Upatthāna, i, 197  
 Upaddhaṇ, v, 2  
 Upatissa, ii, 274  
 Upaddutaṇ, iv, 29  
 Upanāhi, iv, 241  
 Upanisā, ii, 29.  
 Upaneyyaṇ, i, 2  
 Upayanti (? *on* Samuddo), ii, 118  
 Upavāna, ii, 41, iv, 41, v, 76  
 Upasanna, v, 202  
 Upasena, iv, 40  
 Upassattha, iv, 29  
 Upassayaṇ, ii, 214  
 Upassuti, iv, 90  
 Upādā paṇitassanā (1, 2), iii, 15, 18.  
 Upādānaṇ, ii, 84, iii, 167, iv, 89, 108, 258,  
     *and* Sutta 12 *in* Sāmandaka Saṅgutta  
     (iv, 261-2), v, 59  
 Upādānaṇ parivattaṇ, iii, 58  
 Upādāya, iv, 85  
 Upādiyamāno, iii, 73  
 Upāya, iii, 53  
 Upekkhako, iv, 265  
 Upe[k]khā, iii, 237, v, 131  
 Uposatha (1-4), iii, 241-2  
 Uppatīka, v, 213  
 Uppatho, i, 38  
 Uppannā, *or* Uppāda (1, 2), v, 77.  
 Uppalavannā, i, 131  
 Uppādena (1, 2), iv, 14  
 Uppādo, Uppād-ā(-e) (1, 2), ii, 175, iii, 31, v, 14,  
     235  
 Usukāraṇiyo, ii, 257  
 Ussolhi, ii, 132  
  
 Eka, iv, 246  
 Ekadhamma, v, 88; 311  
 Ekadhitu, Ekadhītiyā, ii, 236  
 Ekantaka *See* Janapadaṇ, Sedakaṇ  
 Ekantadukkhī, iii, 220  
 Ekantasukhī, iii, 219.  
 Ekamūlaṇ, v, 32.

Ekābhinnāṇaṃ, *or* Ekabījī, v, 204

Ejā (1, 2), iv, 64, 66

Enjaṇṇha, i, 16

Etaṇ mama, iv, 181

Esanā, v, 54, 136, 191, *dc*

Eso me attā, iii, 182

Okilini-sapattañgarakokiri, ii, 260

Ogadhā, *or* Satayhaṇ, v, 343

Ogālha *or* Kulagharanī, i, 201

Oghaṇ, i, 1, iv, 257, *and* Sutta 11 in Sāmandaka  
Sañyutta (iv, 261-2), v, 59, 136, 191, 241,  
242, *dc*

Odakā, v, 467

Orambhāgiya, *cf* Ouddhambhāgiya in the  
uddānaṇ, v, 61; *dc*

Kakudha, i, 54

Kakusandha, ii, 9

Kaṇkheyyaṇ, v, 327

Kaccayānagotta, ii, 16

Katthahāia, i, 180

Kantakī (1-3), v, 298-9

Katā chinde, i, 3

Kathā, v, 419

Kathika (1, 2), iii, 163-4

Kappa (1, 2), iii, 169-70

Kappina, ii, 284, v, 315

Kammaṇ, ii, 155, iv, 132

Kayavikkaya, v, 473

Karunā, v, 131

Karoto, iii, 208

Kalāra, ii, 50

Kalṇgaro, ii, 267

Kalyāna-mitta, -mittatā, v, 29, 31, 32-5

Kalyānī, ii, 235

Kallavā, iii, 265

Kallita, iii, 275

Kavi, i, 38

Kasi, i, 172

Kassakaṇ, i, 114

Kassapa, i, 46 (1, 2), ii, 9.

Kassapagotta, *or* Cheta, i, 198

Kāma, i, 44

Kāmagunā, v, 60, *dc*.

Kāmado, i, 48

- Kāmaabhū (1, 2), iv, 165, 291-3  
 Kāmesu, v, 469  
 Kāya, iv, 359, v, 64  
 Kālī, v, 396  
 Kuṇḍado, i, 32  
 Kuṇṣukā, iv, 191  
 Kiṇcikkha. *See* Āmisa  
 Kim attha, v, 6  
 Kim atthi[ya], iv, 138, 253, *and* Sutta 4 in  
     Sāmandaka Saṃyutta (iv, 261-2)  
 Kimbilā, v, 322  
 Kilesa (1, 2), v, 92-3  
 Kukkuta-sūkara, v, 472  
 Kukkutārāma (1-3), v, 15-16  
 Kukkulaṇ, iii, 177  
 Kundali, v, 73  
 Kutūhalasālā, iv, 398  
 Kupe nimuggo paradāṇiko, ii, 259  
 Kumāriya, v, 471  
 Kumbha, v, 20, 48, *dc*  
 Kummo, i, 7, ii, 226, iv, 177  
 Kula, ii, 263, iv, 322  
 Kulagharani, i, 201  
 Kulaputta (1, 2), v, 415  
 Kulaputtena dukkhā (1-3), iii, 179-80  
 Kulāvaka, i, 224.  
 Kulūpagaṇ, ii, 200  
 Kusalā (1, 2), v, 91  
 Kusalarāsi, v, 145, 186  
 Kusīto, iv, 242  
 Kūtaṇ, ii, 262, v, 43, 75, 135, *dc*  
 Kūtāgāraṇ, v, 452.  
 Kokālika, *or* Kokāliya, i, 148, 149.  
 Kotthika, Kotthita, iv, 145-6, 162, iii, 175-6  
     *See also* Sāriputta  
 Konāgamana, ii, 9.  
 Kondañña, i, 193.  
 Kodhano, iv, 240.  
 Kolito, ii, 273  
 Kosambi, ii, 115  
  
 Khattiyo, i, 6  
 Khadira, v, 438  
 Khanti, *or* Vepacitti, i, 220  
 Khandha, ii, 249, 252, v, 425, *dc*

Khandhā, III, 47, v, 60  
 Khandhena, III, 227, 231, 234  
 Khaya, III, 197, 199, 201, IV, 28, v, 86  
 Khiraṇ, II, 180  
 Khirarukkheṇa, IV, 159  
 Khilā, v, 57, *dc.*  
 Khetta, v, 473  
 Khema, I, 57  
 Khemaka, III, 126  
 Khemaṇ, IV, 371  
 Khemā therī, IV, 374  
 Khomadussa, I, 184

Gaggarā, I, 195  
 Gaṇḍā, II, 183  
 Gaddula, *o* Bhaddula, III, 149, 151  
 Ganthā, I, 59, *dc*  
 Gandha *See* Isayo  
 Gandha-vilepanaṇ, v, 470  
 Gambhīra, v, 412  
 Gavampati, v, 436  
 Gārava, I, 138  
 Gāvaghāta, II, 256  
 Gijjhakūṭamhi pabbate, *o* Abhaya, v, 126-8  
 Giṇṇakāvasatha, 1-3, II, 153, v, 356-8  
 Gilāna (1, 2), IV, 46-7, v, 152  
 „ (1-3), v, 79-81  
 Gilānadassanaṇ, IV, 302  
 Gilāyanaṇ, v, 408  
 Gihīnayo, *o* Bālhagilāyaṇ, v, 302  
 Gūthakhādī-dutthabrāhmaṇo, II, 259  
 Gelaṇṇa (1, 2), IV, 210, 213  
 Gocara, III, 266, 276.  
 Gotamī, I, 129  
 Godatta, IV, 295  
 Godhā, *o* Mahānāma, v, 371.  
 Godhika, I, 120.  
 Gomayaṇ, III, 143.

Ghatikaro, I, 35, 60  
 Ghato, II, 275  
 Ghosita, IV, 113

Cakkavatti, v, 99.  
 Cakkhu, II 244, 249, III, 225, 228, 232



- Canda, iv, 305.  
 Catasso, ii, 169  
 Catūcakkā, i, 16  
 Catusacca-vibhajjana (*See the* uddāna), ii, 130.  
 Canda (Candima), v, 44, *acc*  
 Candana, i, 53, iv, 280  
 Candimā, i, 50  
 Candimaso (Candimāso), i, 51  
 Candupamaṇ, ii, 197  
 Cārīka, *or* Sambahulā, i, 199  
 Cālā, i, 132  
 Cittaṇ, i, 39  
 Cintā, v, 418, 446  
 Cūā, *or* Vīrā, i, 213  
 Cīvaraṇ, ii, 217  
 Cunda, v, 161  
 Cetanā (1-3), ii, 65-6, iii, 227, 230, 233  
 Cetiya, v, 258  
 Ceto paṇicca, v, 304.  
 Celaṇ, v, 163, 440  
 Cora-ghātako *See* Sīsa-chinno  
  
 Cha pāna, iv, 198  
 Cha phassāyatanika (1-3), iv, 43-4  
 Cha samādhi, iv, 362-3  
 Chandena (1-18), iii, 148-51  
 Chando, ii, 132, v, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 181, 268  
 Channa, iii 132, iv, 55.  
 Chavi, ii, 237  
 Chiggala (1-3), v, 453, 455, 456  
 Chundi, ii, 239  
 Cheta, *or* Kassapagotta, i, 198  
 Chetvā, i, 41, 237  
  
 Jatā, i, 13  
 Jaṭilo, i, 77  
 Janaṇ (1-3), i, 37-8  
 Janapada *or* Ekantaka *See the* uddāna, v, 169-71  
 Janapada-kalyānī, ii, 233  
 Jantu, i, 61  
 Jarā, i, 36, iv, 27, v, 216.  
 Javana, v, 413  
 Jāgaraṇ, i, 3  
 Jāti, iv, 26

Jānussoni, II, 76  
 Jinnāṇ, II, 202  
 Jīvāmbavane (1, 2), IV, 143-4  
 Jīvita, II, 234, V, 204  
 Jetavana, I, 33.

Jhānaṇ, V, 305  
 Jhānabhiññā, II, 210.

Ñāna, V, 28  
 Nānavā, or Nabbhavo, V, 203  
 Nānassa vatthūni (1, 2), II, 56, 59  
 Nātika, II, 74  
 Nāya, V, 204.

Thānaṇ, IV, 249, V, 304  
 Thānā, V, 84.  
 Thiti, III, 264, 269, 272-3, V, 172

Taṇ jīvaṇ taṇ sarīṇaṇ, III, 215  
 Tanhakkhaya, IV, 371, V, 300  
 Tanhā, I, 39, II, 248, 251, III, 227, 230, 234,  
 IV, 257, and Sutta 10 in Sāmandaka Saṅyutta  
 (IV, 261-2), V, 57, 58

Tasīnā, V, 58  
 Tathā, V, 430, 435  
 Tathāgata, V, 41, 135, *etc.*  
 Tathāgatena vutta (1, 2), V, 420; 424  
 Tapo kammaṇ ca, I, 103.

Taruna, II, 89  
 Tassa suttaṇ (1-4), III, 243-4

Tānaṇ, IV, 372  
 Tāyana, I, 49  
 Tikka, V, 413  
 Tiṇsamatta, II, 187  
 Tinakatthaṇ, II, 178  
 Timbaruka, II, 22

Tissa, III, 106  
 Tissaka, I, 148  
 Tihī, IV, 240.  
 Tudū brahmā, I, 149  
 Tulākūta, V, 473.

Thapatayo, V, 348  
 Thera-nāmo, II, 282

- Datthabbaya, v, 196  
 Datthabbena, iv, 207  
 Dando, ii, 184, v, 439  
 Dalidda, i, 231, v, 100  
 Dasa-kamma-patha, ii, 167  
 Dasanga, ii, 168  
 Dasabala (1, 2), ii, 27, 28  
 Daharo, i, 68  
 Dātā (1-10), iii, 250-2  
 Dānupakāra (1-4), iii, 244-5  
 Dāmali, i, 47  
 Dārukkhandha (1, 2), iv, 179, 181  
 Dāruno, ii, 225  
 Dāsī, v, 472  
 Ditthaṇ, ii, 229.  
 Ditthi, v, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37 *See also*  
     Apara-  
 Ditthena (Mahā-), iii, 211  
 Dīghalatthi i, 52  
 Dīghalomi, ii, 228  
 Dīghāvu, v, 344  
 Dīpo, iv, 372, v, 316  
 Dukkaraṇ, *or* Kummo, i, 7, iv, 260, *and* Sutta  
     16 of Samandaka Saṅyutta (iv, 262)  
 Dukkhaṇ, ii, 71, iii, 21, 77, 158, 196 (1, 2),  
     199 (1, 2), iv, 28; 86, 259, *cf* 261-2,  
     v, 132  
 Dukkhaṇ ajjhattaṇ . bāhunaṇ, iv, 2-4  
 Dukkhatā tisso, v, 56, 136, *de*  
 Dukkhadhamm-a, -ā (1, 2), iii, 201, iv, 188  
 Dukkheṇa (1, 2), iii, 178.  
 Duggataṇ, ii, 186  
 Duggatī (1, 2), v, 364  
 Duccaritaṇ, v, 188  
 Dutthabrāhmaṇo *See* Gūthakhādī  
 Dutiyo, i, 38.  
 Duppañño, v, 99  
 Dubbanniya, i, 237  
 Duveraṇ, *or* Anāthapīṇḍika, v, 387  
 Dussilaṇ, iv, 242  
 Dussilyaṇ, ii, 166  
 Dussilyaṇ, *or* Anāthapīṇḍika, v, 380, 385  
 Dūteyyaṇ, v, 473  
 Devacārīkā (1-3), v, 366-8  
 Devadatta, i, 153

- Devadaha, III, 5  
 Devadahakhano, IV, 124  
 Devapadaṇ (1, 2), V, 392-3  
 Devahito, I, 174  
 Deva, *or* Vatapada (1-3), I, 228-30  
 Desanā, II, 1, III, 254, IV, 314, V, 83  
 Desanā, *or* Bhāvanā, V, 276  
 Donapāko, I, 81  
 Dvayakāṇi (1-4), III, 247  
 Dvayaṇ (1, 2), IV, 67  
  
 Dhajaggaṇ, I, 218  
 Dhaññaṇ, V, 471  
 Dhanañjānī, I, 160  
 Dhanuggaho, II, 265  
 Dhamma, *or* Sajjhāya, I, 202  
 Dhamma, II, 240  
 Dhammakathiko, II, 18  
 Dhammadinna, V, 406  
 Dhammavādī, IV, 252, *cf* 261-2  
 Dhātu, II, 140, 143, 248, 251, III, 227, 231, 234  
 Dhārana (1, 2), V, 426-7  
 Dhītarō, I, 124  
 Dhītā, I, 86, II, 190  
 Dhuvaṇ, IV, 370.  
  
 Na jīrati, I, 43  
 Na tumhā, II, 64  
 Na tumhākaṇ (1, 2), III, 33-4, IV, 81-2  
 Na dubbhīyaṇ, I, 225  
 Na santū, I, 22  
 Na hotū Tathāgato, III, 215  
 Nakulapitā, III, 1, IV, 116  
 Nakhasikhā, II, 133, 263, III, 147, V, 459  
 Nagaraṇ, III, 104.  
 Naccaṇ, V, 470  
 Natthi, III, 206.  
 Natthi-putta-samaṇ, I, 6  
 Nadi, III, 137, V, 53, 136, *etc*  
 Nanda, I, 62, II, 281  
 Nandaka, *or* Licchavi, V, 389.  
 Nandati, I, 6.  
 Nandana, I, 5, II, 52  
 Nandanaṇ, I, 107  
 Nandikkhayo, III, 51 (1, 2), IV, 14-2 (1-4)

- Nandiya, v, 11 , 397  
 Nandivisāla, i, 63  
 Nabbhavo, or Nānavā, v, 203  
 Nalakalapīyaṇ, ii, 112  
 Navakammika, i, 179  
 Navo, ii, 277  
 Nāgadatta, i, 200  
 Nāgo, i, 103 , ii, 268 , v, 47 , 136, *dc*  
 Nānātitthiyā, i, 65  
 Nānādhimutti, v, 305  
 Nāmaṇ, i, 39  
 Nāmarūpaṇ, ii, 90  
 Nālandā, iv, 110 , v, 159  
 Nāvā, iii, 152 , v, 51 , 136, *dc*  
 Nāsenti, iv, 247  
 Nikkhantaṇ, i, 185  
 Nigantha, iv, 297  
 Nicchavitthi-atīcāṇī, ii, 259  
 Nicchavorabbhi, ii, 256  
 Nidānaṇ, ii, 92 , 129-30  
 Niddā tandī, i, 7.  
 Nipunaṇ, iv, 369  
 Nippapaṇ, iv, 370  
 Nibbānaṇ, iv, 251 , *cf* 261-2, 371  
 Nibbidā, v, 82 , 255  
 Nibbedha, v, 87.  
 Nibbedhika, v, 413  
 Nimokkho, i, 2  
 Nirāmisāṇ *See* Suddhikaṇ  
 Niruttipath[en]a, iii, 71  
 Nirodho, iv, 28 , v, 87 , 133  
 Nirodho (nirodhena gaho), iii, 238  
 Nighā (nighā), v, 57 , 136, *dc*  
 Nivaraṇaṇ, v, 97  
 Nivaraṇāni, v, 60 , 137, *dc*  
 Nivaraṇāvaraṇā, v, 94  
 N'eva iūpī narūpī, iii, 219  
 N'eva saññī, iv, 268  
 N'eva hoti na na hoti Tathāgato, iii, 216 , 218  
 No ca me siyā, iii, 183 , 205  
 No ce taṇ, ii, 141  
 No ce tena (1, 2), iv, 10 , 12  
 Pakkanto, ii, 241  
 Pagataṇ, iv, 384

- Pacāyika, v, 468  
 Paccanika, i, 179  
 Paccantaṇ, v, 466  
 Paccayo, ii, 25  
 Pacchābhūmakō, oī Matakō, iv, 311  
 Pajānaṇ (1, 2), iv, 89-90  
 Pajāpati, ii, 243  
 Pajjunna-dhītā (1, 2), i, 29-30  
 Pajjoto, i, 15, 44  
 Pañca, iii, 66  
 Pañcakanga, iv, 223  
 Pañcagatī (1-20), v, 474-7  
 Pañcarājāno, i, 79  
 Pañcaverabhayā (1, 2), ii, 68, 70  
 Pañcaveraṇ, ii, 243  
 Pañcasikha, iv, 103  
 Pañcasikkhāpadāni, ii, 167  
 Pañcasīla, iv, 245  
 Pañcālacanda, i, 48  
 Pañṇavā, v, 100  
 Pañṇā, v, 467  
 Patikkūlā, v, 132  
 Patipatti, v, 23  
 Patipadā, ii, 4, iii, 43, v, 18 (1,2), 304  
 Patipanno, v, 23, 202  
 Patirūpaṇ, i, 111  
 Patilabho, v, 199, 411  
 Patīsallānaṇ, iii, 15, iv, 80; v, 414  
 Panītaṇ, iv, 370  
 Panītatarāṇ, iii, 240  
 Patitthito, v, 232.  
 Pattaṇ, i, 112  
 Pathamasaddhiyaṇ, v, 307  
 Pathavī (1, 2), ii, 135-6, v, 462  
 Pathavī, ii, 179, 234  
 Padaṇ, v, 43 (1-4), 135, 44  
 Paduma-pupphaṇ, oī Pundarika, i, 204  
 Pade, v, 231  
 Padesaṇ, v, 174, 255.  
 Papāto, v, 448.  
 Pabbata, ii, 181.  
 Pabbatupamā, i 100, v, 464 (1, 2)  
 Pabhaṇgu, iii, 32.  
 Pamāda, i, 146  
 Pamādavihārī, iv, 78

- Paradārīko, II, 259  
 Paṇḍarāśāso, II, 254 , cf 261-2  
 Parammarāṇaṇ, II, 222  
 Paṇḍāṇaṇ, or Abhiṇḍāṇaṇ, III, 26  
 Paṇḍāṇāṇaṇ (1, 2), IV, 17-18  
 Paṇḍāṇā, III, 26 , IV, 32  
 Paṇḍāṇā, or Addhāṇaṇ, V, 236  
 Paṇḍāṇāya, V, 182  
 Paṇḍāṇeyyaṇ, IV, 29  
 Paṇḍāṇeyyaṇ, or Abhiṇḍāṇeyyaṇ, V, 436  
 Paṇḍāṇeyyā, III, 159 , 191  
 Paṇḍāṇāṇaṇ, I, 157  
 Paṇḍāṇāṇaṇ, III, 165-6  
 Paṇḍāṇāṇaṇ (1, 2), IV, 33-4  
 Paṇḍāṇāyo, V, 108  
 Paṇḍāṇāho, V, 450  
 Paṇḍāṇāṇaṇ, II, 80.  
 Paṇḍāṇāṇaṇ (1, 2), V, 15  
 Paṇḍāṇāṇaṇ, IV, 76 , V, 173  
 Paṇḍāṇāṇaṇ, I, 192  
 Paṇḍāṇā (1, 2), IV, 128-9  
 Paṇḍā, IV, 53  
 Pavāṇāṇā, I, 190  
 Paṇḍāya, IV, 246  
 Paṇḍāṇāṇaṇ, IV, 29  
 Paṇḍāṇaṇ (1, 2), IV, 15-16 ; V, 133  
 Paṇḍāṇena, IV, 205  
 Pākāṇḍāṇaṇ, or Sambahulā bhikkhū, I, 203  
 Pācāṇa (1-6), V, 38-9, *dc*  
 Pātālī, or Manāpo, IV, 340  
 Pātīmokkha, V, 187  
 Pāṇā, V, 78 , 441 , 468  
 Pātāla, IV, 206  
 Pātī (1, 2), II, 233  
 Pāttheyyaṇ, I, 44.  
 Pāṇaṇ, IV, 369.  
 Pāṇāṇaṇ, V, 24  
 Pāṇāṇāṇaṇ, or Aparāṇaṇ, V, 81  
 Pāṇāṇaṇ, IV, 373  
 Pāṇāṇeyya, III, 94  
 Pāsa (1, 2), I, 105  
 Pāsāṇa, I, 109  
 Pāṇā, I, 113  
 Pāṇāṇaṇaṇ, II, 256.  
 Pāṇāṇaṇ, V, 224.

Pindolyaṇ, III, 91  
 Pītā, II, 189 , 248  
 Pīya, I, 71  
 Pīyaṇkara, I, 209  
 Pihaka, *or* Milhaka, II, 228  
 Pihito, I, 40  
 Pīti, III, 236  
 Puggalo, I, 93 , II, 185  
 Puta, IV, 306  
 Pundarikā, *or* Paduma-pupphaṇ, I, 204  
 Punna, IV, 60  
 Punnamā, III, 100  
 Puttamaṇsaṇ, II, 97  
 Putta, II, 235  
 Puttā, II, 243  
 Puthu, V, 412  
 Punnabbasu, I, 209  
 Pupphaṇ, *or* Vaddhaṇ, III, 138  
 Pūbbakotthako, V, 220  
 Pūbbārāmo (1-4), V, 222-3  
 Pubbe, II, 169  
 Pubbe, *or* Hetu, V, 263  
 Pubbe ñāṇaṇ, IV, 233  
 Puriso, I, 70  
 Pulavaka, V, 131  
 Petteyyā, V, 467  
 Pemaṇ, IV, 387  
 Pesalā-atimaññanā, I, 187  
 Pesunaṇ, V, 469  
 Pokkharanī, II, 134 , V, 460.

Phaggunā, II, 12 , IV, 52  
 Pharusaṇ, V, 469  
 Phalā (1, 2), V, 285 , 313-14  
 Phalā, catuṇ, V, 410-11  
 Phalā, dve, V, 236  
 Phassa (1, 2), II, 146-7  
 Phassa, III, 226 , 230 , 233  
 Phassamūlakaṇ, IV, 215  
 Phassāyatamika (cha-) (1-3), IV, 43-4.  
 Phusati, I, 13  
 Pheno, III, 140

Bako Brahmā, I, 142  
 Bandhaṇ, *or* Vaccha, IV, 395



- Bandhanaṇ, i, 39, 76  
 Bapdhanā, iii, 164  
 Balaṇ, balāmi, iv, 361, 366, v, 45, 135, *dc*  
 Bahudhīti, i, 170  
 Bahula, v, 412  
 Bahussuto, iv, 244  
 Baliso, ii, 226  
 Bālisiko (bālisiko), iv, 158  
 Bālena pandito, ii, 23  
 Bālhagilāyano, *or* Gihīnayo, v, 302  
 Bāhiya (Bāhika), iv, 63, v, 165  
 Bāhiraṇ (1-3), iv, 156 *See also* Hetunā  
 Bāro, ii, 270  
 Balaṅgika, i, 164  
 Bījaṇ, bījā, iii, 54, v, 46, 136, *dc*  
 Buddha, *or* Arah-aṇ(-atā), v, 205, 257  
 Bojjhaṅga, iv, 361, v, 312  
 Bodhanā, v, 83  
 Brahmacariyaṇ, v, 26.  
 Brahmaññaṇ (1, 2), v, 25-6  
 Brahmañña, v, 468.  
 Brahmadevo, i, 140  
 Brahmā, v, 167, 232  
 Brāhmano, v, 4, 174, 271, 361  
  
 Bhagandha-Hatthaka *See* Bhadra  
 Bhagīni, ii, 189, 243.  
 Bhaddi, ii, 279  
 Bhaddiya, v, 403  
 Bhaddula *See* Gaddula  
 Bhadra, iv, 327.  
 Bhayaṇ, *or* Bhikkhu, v, 389  
 Bhavanetti, iii, 190.  
 Bhavo, iv, 258, *cf* 261-2, v, 56, 136, *dc*  
 Bhātā, ii, 189  
 Bhāradvāja, iv, 110  
 Bhāro, iii, 25  
 Bhāvanā, v, 180, 182, 276  
 Bhikkako, i, 182  
 Bhikkhave, *or* Bhikkhū (1, 2), v, 334-5.  
 Bhikkhu, ii, 238, 260, iv, 50, 232, v, 142, 284, 389.  
 Bhikkhu (1, 2), iii, 34-6, 162-3.  
 Bhikkhunā, iv, 228, 234.  
 Bhikkhuni, ii, 261.

- Bhikkhunī-vāsaka, v, 154-5 (1, 2)  
 Bhikkhū, ii, 43, v, 257, 287 (1, 2), 334-5  
 Bhikkhū, *or* Suddaka, v, 403  
 Bhītā, i, 42.  
 Bhūi, v, 412  
  
 Makkato, v, 148  
 Maggena, iv, 361.  
 Maggo, v, 185, 281  
 Maggo, atthangiko, iv, 367  
 Maṅgulitthi ikkhanitthi, ii, 260  
 Maṇṣaṇ, v, 471  
 Macchari, i, 18, 34  
 Maccharena, iv, 241  
 Majjhantiko, *or* Sanika, i, 203  
 Maññamāno, iii, 74  
 Manicūlaṇ, iv, 325  
 Manibhaddo, i, 208  
 Matakko, *or* Pacchābhūmakko, iv, 311  
 Matteyyā, v, 467  
 Manāpā, amanāpā (1, 2), iv, 238  
 Manapo, *or* Pātaḷi, iv, 340  
 Mano-nivāranā, i, 14  
 Marana, iv, 27, v, 132  
 Malaṇ, v, 57, 136, 44  
 Mallikaṇ, v, 228  
 Mallikā, i, 75.  
 Mahaka, iv, 288  
 Mahaddhana, i, 15  
 Mahaddhana, *or* Addha (1, 2), v, 402  
 Mahapphala, v, 267.  
 Maha, v, 412  
 Mahā-ditthena, iii, 211  
 Mahānāma, 1-3, v, 370-1, 395, 404  
 Mahāpuriso, v, 158  
 Mahāiukkho (1, 2), ii, 87-8  
 Mahāli, iii, 68  
 Mahā-sakyamuni Gotama, ii, 10  
 Mahāsālo, *or* Lūkhapāpurano, i, 175  
 Mahiddhi, *or* Samanabrāhmanā, v, 273  
 Māgadha, i, 47  
 Māgha, i, 47  
 Mātari, ii, 242  
 Mātā, ii, 189  
 Mātugāmo, ii, 234

- Mātuposaka, i, 181  
 Mānakāmo, i, 4  
 Mānattthaddha, i, 177  
 Mānadinna, v, 178  
 Mānasaṇ, i, 111  
 Māyā, i, 238  
 Māra, iii, 188, 195, 198, 200, v, 99  
 Māraddhammo, iii, 195, 198, 200  
 Mārappāso (1, 2), iv, 91-2  
 Migaajāla, iv, 37  
 Migaajālena, iv, 35  
 Micchattaṇ, v, 17  
 Micchā, iii, 184  
 Micchādittḥi, iv, 147  
 Mittaṇ, i, 37.  
 Mittā, v, 189, 434  
 Mittenāmaccā (1, 2), v, 364-5  
 Milhakā, *or* Pilhakā, ii, 228  
 Mutthasati, iv, 242  
 Mutti, iv, 372  
 Muditā, v, 131  
 Musāvādā, v, 469  
 Mūla, ii, 240, v, 44, 135, *cc*  
 Megho (1, 2), v, 50, 136, *cc*  
 Mettaṇ, v, 115  
 Mettā, v, 131  
 Moggal[ī]āna, i, 194, v, 269, 288  
 Moggalāna, *or* Āyatanaṇ, iv, 391.  
  
 Yajamānaṇ, i, 233  
 Yañña, i, 75  
 Yad aniccaṇ, iii, 22, iv, 152-55 (1-18)  
 Yamako, iii, 109  
 Yavakalāpi, iv, 201  
 Yogā, v, 59, 137, *cc*.  
 Yogakkhemī, iv, 85  
 Yodhajīvo, iv, 308.  
 Yoniso (1, 2), v, 31-3, 35-7, 93-4.  
 Yo no ce 'daṇ, ii, 172  
  
 Rajataṇ, v, 471  
 Rajanīyasanthitaṇ, iii, 79  
 Rajjaṇ, i, 116  
 Rajju, ii, 238  
 Rato, iv, 175.

Ratho, i, 41, ii, 242  
 Rahogataka, iv, 216  
 Rahogato (1, 2), v, 294-6.  
 Rājā, i, 71, v, 44, 135, *dc*  
 Rādha, iii, 79, iv, 48-9 (1-3)  
 Rāmaneyyakāṇ, i, 232  
 Rāsiyo, iv, 330  
 Rāhula (1, 2), iii, 135-6, iv, 105  
 Rukkho, v, 47, 96, 138, *dc*  
 Rūpaṇ, ii, 245, 251, iii, 225, 229, 232  
 Rūpī attā, iii, 218  
 Rūpī ca arūpī ca, iii, 219  
 Rohita, i, 61.

Lahu, v, 412  
 Licchavi, *or* Nandaka, v, 389  
 Lūkhapāpurana, i, 175  
 Lenaṇ, iv, 372  
 Lokāyatiko, ii, 77  
 Loko, i, 41, 98, ii, 73, iv, 52, 87, v, 175,  
 304, 435

Vakkali, iii, 119  
 Vangisa, i, 196  
 Vacanaṇ, *or* Vanaropa, i, 33  
 Vaccha, *or* Bandhaṇ, iv, 395  
 Vajrā, i, 134  
 Vajjiputto, *or* Vesālī, i, 201  
 Vajjī, iv, 109  
 Vaddhi, iv, 250  
 Vatapada, *or* Devā, i, 228  
 Vatta, v, 70  
 Vatthaṇ, v, 45, 135, *dc*  
 Vatthu, i, 37  
 Vaddhaṇ, *or* Pupphaṇ, iii, 138  
 Vadha-ālopa-sāhasakārā, v, 473  
 Vanaropa, *or* Vacanaṇ, i, 33  
 Vandanā, i, 233.  
 Vayo, iii, 197, 199, 201, iv, 28.  
 Vasavatti, iv, 280  
 Vassa, iii, 257, v, 396  
 Vassavuttho, v, 405.  
 Vassikaṇ, v, 44, 135, *dc*.  
 Vātā, iii, 202, 256  
 Vādino, v, 445

- Vasiyataṇ, *or* Nāvā, III, 152  
 Vikāla, v, 470  
 Viggāhika, v, 419  
 Vicchiddaka, v, 131  
 Vijayā, I, 130  
 Vijjā, *or* Bhikkhu, III, 163.  
 Vijjā, v, 305 (1, 2), 429, 431-2 (1, 2)  
 Vijjā-vimutti, v, 28  
 Viññānaṇ, II, 91, 246, 251, III, 226, 229; 232,  
 237, IV, 266  
 Vitakkita, *or* Ayoniso, I, 203  
 Vitakkā, Vitakko, IV, 360, v, 417  
 Vittaṇ, I, 42  
 Vitthāro (1-3), v, 201-2  
 Vidhā, v, 56, 98, 136, *dc*  
 Vidhā, *or* Samanabrāhmaṇā, v, 274  
 Vinivesā, *or* Abhinivesa (*cf* the uddānaṇ),  
 III, 186-7  
 Vinilaka, v, 151.  
 Vipassanā, IV, 362  
 Vipassī, II, 5  
 Vipula, v, 412  
 Vibhanga, II, 2, v, 8, 183, 196-7; 209-10 (1-3),  
 276  
 Viraddho, v, 23, 179, 254  
 Viraddho, *or* Āraddho, v, 82  
 Virāgo, IV, 371, v, 27, 133, 179  
 Viriya, II, 132, IV, 244  
 Virocana-asurindo, *or* Attho, I, 225  
 Viveka, I, 197, III, 235  
 Visākha, II, 280  
 Visārado, IV, 246, 250  
 Vihāra (1, 2), v, 12, 13  
 Vinā, IV, 195  
 Virā, *or* Cīrā, I, 213  
 Vutthāna, III, 265, 273-4  
 Vutthi, I, 42.  
 Vuddhi, v, 411  
 Vuddhi, v, 94.  
 Vendu, I, 52  
 Vedanā, II, 141-2 (1, 2), 247, 251, IV, 255,  
*cf* 261-2, v, 21, 57, 136, *dc*  
 Vedanāya, III, 226; 230, 233  
 Vepacitti, *or* Khanti, I, 220  
 Vepullatā, v, 411.

Vepulla-pabbato, II, 190

Verambā, II, 231

Verahaccāni, IV, 121

Veludvāreyya, V, 352

Vesālī, *or* Vajjiputto, I, 201

Vesālī, IV, 109, V, 320

Vessabhu, II, 9

Vyādhi, IV, 27

Sakalīkā, I, 27, 110

Sakunagghi, V, 146

Sakka, I, 206, IV, 101, 269

Sakkacca, III, 267, 271, 277

Sakka-namassa, I, 234-5

Sakkāyo, III, 159, IV, 147, 259, *cf* 261-2

Sakyamuni Gotama *See* s Mahā-

Sagātha, II, 157

Sagāthaka, II, 231, V, 404

Sanjāsana, V, 430

Sanjilesa, IV, 27

Sanjha, IV, 317

Sanjhatta, IV, 54, V, 200-1

Sanjayha, IV, 70, 72, 126

Sangāme dve vuttāni, I, 82

Saṅgāraṇa, I, 182, V, 121

Saṅyojanaṇ, II, 86-7, III, 166, V, 28, 236, 340

Saccaṇ, IV, 369

Sacchikātabbaṇ, IV, 29

Sajjhāya, *or* Dhammo, I, 202

Sañcetanā, II, 247, 251

Saññā, II, 143, 247, 251, III, 227

Saññā, *or* Aniccata, III 155

Saññāya, III, 130, 133

Saññī, III, 238

Satayhaṇ, *or* Ogadhaṇ, V, 343

Sanamāno *See* Santikāya

Sanika, *or* Majjhantika, I, 203

Sati, II, 132, IV, 245

Satipatthānā, IV, 360, 363

Sato, V, 142, 180; 186

Satta-kammaṇṇā, II, 167

Sattatthāna, III, 61

Satta-vassāni, I, 122

Sattānisāṇsā, V, 237

Satti, II, 265.

- Sattiyā, i, 13  
 Sattimā, ii, 149  
 Satti-māgavī, ii, 257  
 Sattisata, v, 440  
 Satto, iii, 189  
 Satthā, ii, 130  
 Saddhamma-patirūpakāṇ, ii, 223  
 Saddhā, i, 25  
 Saddhā, *or* Āpana, v, 225  
 Sanaṅkumāra, i, 158  
 Sanidānaṇ, ii, 151  
 Santaṇ, iv, 370  
 Santakaṇ (1, 2), iv, 219, 221  
 Santikāya, *or* Sanamāno, i, 7  
 Santuttho, ii, 194  
 Santusita, iv, 280  
 Sapattangārakokirī (Okilnī), ii, 260  
 Sappāya, 23-4 (1, 2), 133-5 (1-4)  
 Sappurisa *See* Asappurisa (*cf the* uddānaṇ)  
 Sappo, i, 106  
 Sabbāṇ, iv, 15  
 Sabbāṇ, *or* Ambapālī, v, 301  
 Sabbaloke, *or* Anabhiraṭṭi, v, 132  
 Sabbhi, i, 16  
 Sabhāgataṇ, v, 394  
 Sabhiyo, iv, 401.  
 Samanabrāhmanā (1, 2), ii, 14-15, 45-6; v, 194-5,  
 206, 208, 273-4, 416-17  
 Samanabrāhmanā, ii, 129  
 Samanabrāhmanā (1-3), ii, 175-6, 236-7,  
 iv, 234-5  
 Samanā (1, 2), iii, 160, 191-2  
 Samattaṇ, v, 175, 256  
 Samatho, iv, 360, 362  
 Samanupassanā, iii, 46  
 Samayo, i, 26  
 Samādhi, iii, 13, iv, 80, 204, v, 21, 414  
 Samādhi (Cha-), iv, 362  
 Samādhi-samāpatti, iii, 263  
 Samuddhi, i, 8, 119, iv, 38-9 (1-4)  
 Samudaya, -dhammā, iii, 170-3 (1-3), iv, 28,  
 v, 184.  
 Samudayo, 1, 2, iii, 82, 174  
 „ *See* Sāriputta.  
 Samuddakaṇ, *or* Suddhikaṇ, iii, 149

- Samuddo (1, 2), II, 136-7, IV, 157, V, 463
- „ (1-6), V, 39-40, 135, *dc*
- Sampajaññaṇ, II, 132
- Samphappalāpaṇ, V, 469
- Samphasso, II, 140; 246, 251
- Sambaia *See* Isayo
- Sambahulā, I, 117, 199 (bhikkhū), 203
- Sambuddho, III, 65.
- Sambojjhaṅgā, IV, 367
- Sambodhena (1, 2), IV, 6, 8
- Sambhejja (1, 2), V, 460-1
- Sambhejja udakaṇ, II, 135
- Sammappadhānā, IV, 360, 364
- Sammasaṇ, II, 107
- Sammā sambuddho, V, 433
- Saṇaṇ, V, 471.
- Sayhaka, *or* Abhisanda (1-3), V, 399-401
- Sarakāni, *or* Saranāni (1, 2), V, 375-8
- Saraṇaṇ, IV, 372
- Sarā, I, 15
- Salalāgāraṇ, V, 300
- Sallaṇ (? Sālā *Cf the* uddānaṇ, 158, *n* 4), V, 144
- Sallattena, IV, 207
- Savitakka, IV, 262
- Sassato loko, III, 213
- Sahassa, V, 303, 360
- Sahāya, II, 285
- Sāketa, V, 219
- Sātaccakārī, III, 268, 271, 277
- Sātaccaṇ, II, 132.
- Sādhu, I, 20
- Sānu, I, 208
- Sāmañña, V, 468, 25 (1, 2)
- Sāmanera, II, 261
- Sāmaneriyo, II, 261
- Sāriputta, I, 189, IV, 103, V, 3, 346-7 (1, 2).
- Sāriputta-Kotthika (Pagataṇ, Samudayo, Pemaṇ, Āraṇo), IV, 384-8
- Sārappa, IV, 21
- Sāro, V, 44, 135, *dc*
- Sālā, V, 227
- Sāvako, II, 182
- Sāsapo, II, 182.
- Sikkhamānā, II, 261
- Sikkhā, II, 131.



- Sikkhī, II, 9  
 Siggāḷako, II, 271-2  
 Siggālo, II, 230  
 Suggi, II, 234  
 Sūṣapā, v, 437  
 Smeru (1, 2), v, 457-8  
 Sirivaddho, v, 176  
 Siva, I, 56  
 Sivaka, IV, 230  
 Sivaṇ, IV, 370  
 Siggha, v, 412  
 Sitaṇ, III, 256  
 Silaṇ, III, 167, v, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 67, 171  
 Sisacchinno-coraḡhātako, II, 260  
 Sisupacālā, I, 133  
 Siho, I, 109, III, 84, 86  
 Sukaṇ, v, 10  
 Sukiya, v, 48, 138, *de*  
 Sukkā (1, 2), I, 212  
 Sukko, II, 240  
 Sukhadukkhī, III, 220.  
 Sukhāya, IV, 204  
 Sukhitaṇ, II, 186.  
 Sukhena, IV, 264  
 Sucaritaṇ, III, 250, 254  
 Sucimukhī, III, 238  
 Suciloma, I, 207.  
 Sujāta, II, 278  
 Suññato, IV, 360.  
 Suñño, IV, 54  
 Sutanu, v, 297  
 Sutavā, III, 169  
 Sudatto, I, 53, 210  
 Sududdasaṇ, IV, 369  
 Suddhakaṇ, v, 173, 203, 313, 403  
     „ *for* Dārūno *See the* uddānaṇ, II, 232,  
     *n* 5  
 Suddhi, IV, 372  
 Suddhika, I, 165  
 Suddhikaṇ, III, 240, 246, 249, v, 193, 207.  
 Suddhikaṇ, *or* Samuddakaṇ, III, 149  
 Suddhikaṇ nīrāmisāṇ, IV, 235  
 Sunimmita, IV, 280  
 Sundarikā, I, 167.  
 Suppati, I, 107

- Subrahmā, I, 53  
 Subhaṇ, I, 104  
 Subhāsitaṇ jayaṇ, I, 222  
 Subhāsita, I, 188  
 Suyāma, IV, 280  
 Surādha, III, 80  
 Suāmeraya, V, 467  
 Suriya, I, 51  
 Suriyassa upamā (1, 2), V, 78-9  
 Suriyupamā (1, 2), V, 442  
 Suriyo, V, 44, 135, *de*  
 Suvanna, II, 234  
 Suvīra, I, 216  
 Susammutthā, I, 4  
 Susīma, Susīma, I, 63, 217, II, 119  
 Sūkarakhata, V, 233  
 Sūcako, II, 257  
 Sūcisārathī, II, 257  
 Sūdo, V, 149  
 Sekho, V, 14, 229  
 Sedakaṇ, *or* Ekantakaṇ, V, 168  
 Seyyo, IV, 88  
 Seri, I, 57  
 Selā, I, 134  
 So attā, III, 204  
 Soka, IV, 27  
 Sona, III, 48, 50, IV, 113  
 Sota (1, 2), V, 193  
 Sotāpanno, III, 160, 192  
 Soto, *or* Sotāpanno, V, 205  
 Somā, I, 129  
  
 Hatthapādupamā, IV, 171-2  
 Hatthī *See* Bhadra (uddānaṇ)  
 Hatthī, IV, 310  
 Hatthino, V, 472  
 Haya, *or* Assa, IV, 310  
 Haranti, III, 247  
 Hāiddako, IV, 115  
 Hāiddikāni (1, 2), III, 9, 12  
 Hāsa, *or* Hāsu, V, 412  
 Himavanta, V, 63 (*See also* Pabbatupamā)  
 Hirī, I, 7.  
 Hinadhimutti, II, 154.  
 Hetu, III, 210; IV, 248

Hetu (1-3), III, 23-4

Heṭṭi, *o* Pubbe, v, 263

Hetunā, ajjhata (1-3), IV, 129-30, bāhira, 1-3,  
IV, 131

Hoti Tathāgato, III, 215

Hoti na ca hoti Tathāgato, III, 215